



**AgEcon** SEARCH  
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search

<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>

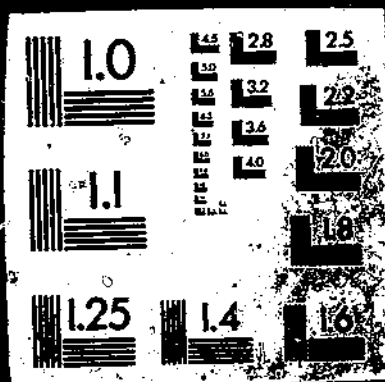
[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

PB90-259029

USDA/SB-811 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM: ENROLLMENT STATISTICS  
FOR SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9 AND FISCAL YEAR-1989. (STATISTICAL BULLETIN.)  
/ C. T. OSBORN, ET AL. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, DC.  
RESOURCES AND TECHNOLOGY DIV. JUL 90 150P

1 OF 2  
PB 90  
259029

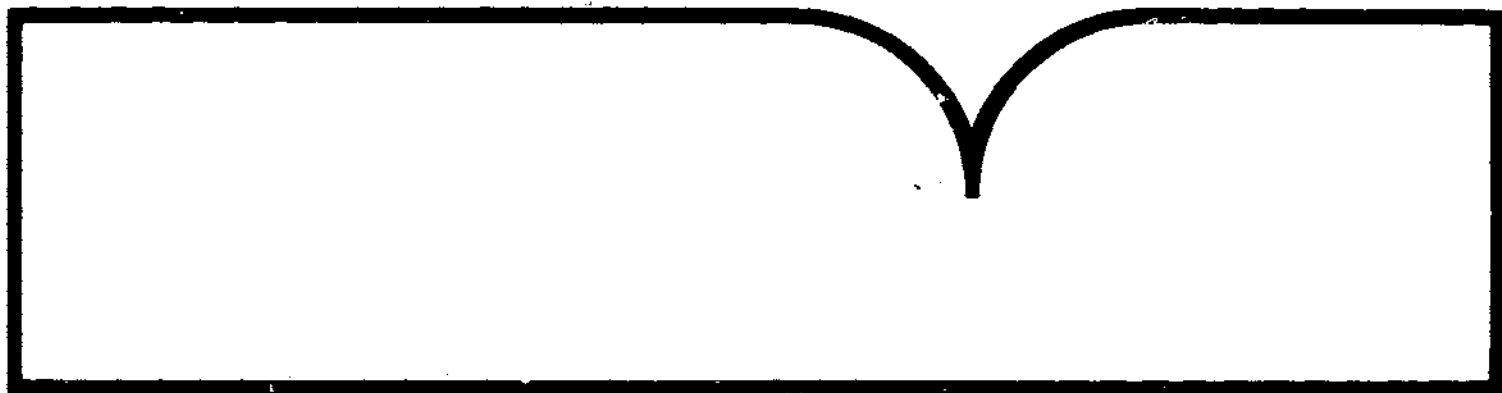


PB90-259029

Conservation Reserve Program: Enrollment  
Statistics for Signup Periods 1-9 and Fiscal Year 1989

(U.S.) Economic Research Service, Washington, DC

Jul 90



U.S. Department of Commerce  
National Technical Information Service

**NTIS**



United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

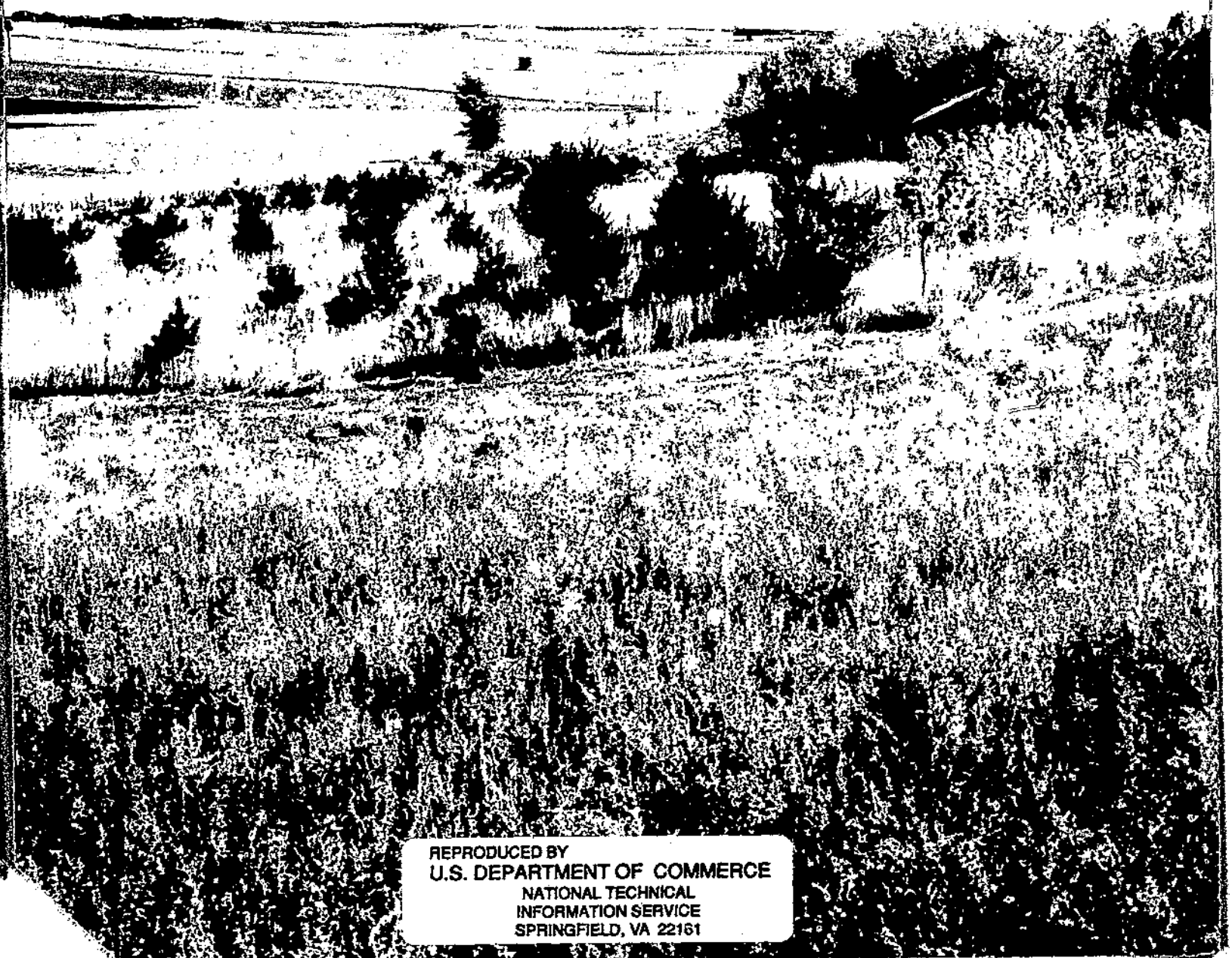
Economic  
Research  
Service

Statistical  
Bulletin  
Number 811

# The Conservation Reserve Program

## Enrollment Statistics for Signup Periods 1-9 and Fiscal Year 1989

C. Tim Osborn  
Felix Llacuna  
Michael Linsenbigler



REPRODUCED BY  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
NATIONAL TECHNICAL  
INFORMATION SERVICE  
SPRINGFIELD, VA 22161

<b>REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE</b>	<b>1. REPORT NO.</b> SB-811	<b>2.</b>	<b>3. Recipient's Accession No.</b> PB90-259029
<b>4. Title and Subtitle</b> The Conservation Reserve Program: Enrollment Statistics for Signup Periods 1-9 and Fiscal Year 1989		July 1990	
<b>7. Author(s)</b> C. Tim Osborn, Felix Llacuna, and Michael Linsenbigler		<b>8. Performing Organization Rept. No.</b> SB-811	
<b>9. Performing Organization Name and Address</b> Resources and Technology Division Economic Research Service U.S. Department of Agriculture Washington, D.C. 20005-4788		<b>10. Project/Task/Work Unit No.</b>	
<b>12. Sponsoring Organization Name and Address</b>		<b>11. Contract(C) or Grant(G) No.</b> (C) (G)	
<b>15. Supplementary Notes</b>		<b>13. Type of Report &amp; Period Covered</b>	
<b>16. Abstract (Limit: 200 words)</b>		14.	
<p>Approximately 33.9 million acres of cropland were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) during signup periods 1-9. This included 5.3 million acres that were first retired from production beginning in fiscal year 1989. This report presents statistics covering all CRP cropland enrolled in signup periods 1-9 and CRP cropland newly retired in fiscal year 1989.</p>			
<p><b>17. Document Analysis a. Descriptors</b> Conservation Reserve Program Erodible land Land Erosion control</p> <p><b>b. Identifiers/Open-Ended Terms</b></p> <p><b>c. COSATI Field/Group</b> 02-B, 05-C</p>			
<b>Availability Statement:</b> National Technical Information Service 5 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161		<b>19. Security Class (This Report)</b> Unclassified	<b>21. No. of Pages</b> 150
		<b>20. Security Class (This Page)</b> Unclassified	

**The Conservation Reserve Program: Enrollment Statistics for Signup Periods 1-9 and Fiscal Year 1989.** By C. Tim Osborn, Felix Llacuna, and Michael Linsenbigler. Resources and Technology Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Statistical Bulletin No. 811.

### **Abstract**

Approximately 33.9 million acres of cropland were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) during signup periods 1-9. This included 5.3 million acres that were first retired from production beginning in fiscal year 1989. This report presents statistics covering all CRP cropland enrolled in signup periods 1-9 and CRP cropland newly retired in fiscal year 1989.

**Keywords:** Conservation Reserve Program, highly erodible land, long-term land retirement, supply control, production adjustment, erosion control.

### **Acknowledgments**

The authors acknowledge the contributions of the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service and Soil Conservation Service field personnel in collecting the information summarized in this report. The authors also thank numerous individuals in the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service and the Economic Research Service who reviewed the report.

## Contents

	<u>Page</u>
List of Tables .....	ii
Introduction .....	1
Program Description .....	1
Program Changes .....	2
Data Collection and Preparation .....	3
Description of Tables .....	3
Tables:	
Signup Periods 1-9, March 1986-August 1989 .....	5
CRP Land Newly Retired in Fiscal Year 1989 .....	84

## List of Tables

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
<b>Signup Periods 1-9, March 1986-August 1989</b>	
1   Number of contracts, acres enrolled, acres with tree plantings, farm size, rental rate, and erosion reduction by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	6
2   Total acres enrolled and acres enrolled under wetland, scour erosion, and cropland base reduction by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	9
3   Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	12
4   Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by soil loss tolerance, by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	18
5   Distribution of acres enrolled by level of erosion before implementation of conservation practice by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	21
6   Distribution of acres enrolled by land capability subclass and class, by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	24
7   Average rental rate by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	51
8   Average erosion reduction resulting from CRP enrollment by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	54
9A  Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for barley, corn, cotton, and oats by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	57
9B  Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for peanuts, rice, sorghum, tobacco, and wheat by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	60



10A	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share, and cost share per treated acre for CP 1, CP 2, and CP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	63
10B	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share, and cost share per treated acre for CP 4, CP 5, and CP 6 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	66
10C	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share, and cost share per treated acre for CP 7, CP 8, and CP 9 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	69
10D	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share, and cost share per treated acre for CP 10, CP 11, and CP 12 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	72
10E	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share, and cost share per treated acre for CP 13, CP 14, and SL 5 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	75
10F	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share, and cost share per treated acre for WL 2, WP 1, and WP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	78
10G	Number of contracts, total acres treated, total cost share, and cost share per treated acre for all 18 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, fiscal year, region, and State .....	81

**CRP Land Newly Retired in Fiscal Year 1989**

11	Number of contracts, acres enrolled, acres with tree plantings, farm size, rental rate, and erosion reduction by signup period, region, and State .....	85
12	Total acres enrolled and acres enrolled under wetland, scour erosion, and cropland base reduction by signup period, region, and State .....	87
13	Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region, and State .....	89
14	Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by soil loss tolerance, by signup period, region, and State .....	93
15	Distribution of acres enrolled by level of erosion before implementation of conservation practice, by signup period, region, and State .....	95
16	Distribution of acres enrolled by land capability subclass and class, by signup period, region, and State .....	97
17	Average rental rate by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region, and State .....	115
18	Average erosion reduction resulting from CRP enrollment by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region, and State .....	117
19A	Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for barley, corn, cotton, and oats by signup period, region, and State .....	119
19B	Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for peanuts, rice, sorghum, tobacco, and wheat by signup period, region, and State .....	121

20A	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 1, CP 2, and CP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region, and State .....	123
20B	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 4, CP 5, and CP 6 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region, and State .....	126
20C	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 7, CP 8, and CP 9 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region, and State .....	129
20D	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 10, CP 11, and CP 12 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region, and State .....	132
20E	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 13 and CP 14 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region, and State .....	135
20F	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share, and cost share per treated acre for WP 1 and WP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region, and State .....	138
20G	Total number of contracts, total acres treated, total cost share, and cost share per treated acre for all 18 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region, and State .....	141

# The Conservation Reserve Program

## Enrollment Statistics for Signup Periods 1-9 and Fiscal Year 1989

C. Tim Osborn  
Felix Llacuna  
Michael Linsenbigler

### Introduction

This report is the third in a series summarizing participation in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). Statistical Bulletin No. 763, published in January 1988, summarized CRP land retirement in fiscal years 1986 and 1987 and presented information on CRP rules, regulations, and implementation. In that bulletin, the 1987 statistics were preliminary and should no longer be used. In September 1989, Statistical Bulletin No. 785 was published. It contained final statistics for fiscal years 1987 and 1988 retirements, and enrollment statistics for signup periods 1-7. This third report presents enrollment statistics for all nine signup periods held during 1986-89 and information for CRP land newly retired in fiscal year 1989.

### Program Description

Congress established the CRP in Title XII of the Food Security Act of 1985 (P.L. 99-198). Administered by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), the CRP is a voluntary long-term cropland retirement program. USDA pays CRP participants (farm owners or operators) an annual per-acre rent and half the cost of establishing a permanent land cover (usually grass or trees) in exchange for retiring highly erodible cropland for 10 years. The legislated enrollment mandate for the CRP is 40-45 million acres by the end of the 1990 crop year.

The primary goal of the CRP is to reduce soil erosion on highly erodible cropland. Secondary objectives include protecting the Nation's longrun capability to produce food and fiber, reducing sedimentation, improving water quality, fostering wildlife habitat, curbing the production of surplus commodities, and providing income support for farmers.

To enroll cropland in the CRP, farmers apply at their county Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service office during a designated signup period. Farmers indicate the fields they propose to enroll, the annual rental payment that they would require (rental bid), and the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) crop base (the amount of the farm's land that can be enrolled in CCC programs) that would be reduced during the life of the CRP contract. Crop base is reduced by the proportion of the farm's CRP enrollment to its total cropland acreage. Nine signup periods were held from 1986 through 1989. In all but the first signup, USDA allowed farmers to retire their land in the current year or to postpone retirement and payments until the following year (see box). At the time of the printing of this report, no signup opportunities had been announced for 1990.

The Secretary of Agriculture determines maximum acceptable rental rates (MARR's) for multicounty areas, referred to as pools, after all applications for a particular signup period have been received from farmers. Counties are assigned to pools based on similarity of soil erosion rates, crop production levels, and other agricultural criteria. County Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committees review each application after verifying that eligibility conditions have been met. Applications with rental bids that exceed the applicable pool MARR are not accepted. However, even if a rental bid is less than or equal to the applicable MARR, it may not be accepted if the local committee determines that the bid exceeds the local prevailing cash rental rate for an acre of comparable land.

Years in which enrolled land could first be retired					
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Signup period					
#1 March 1986	X				
#2 May 1986	X	X			
#3 August 1986	X	X			
#4 February 1987		X	X		
#5 July 1987		X	X		
#6 February 1988			X	X	
#7 July-Aug 1988			X	X	
#8 February 1989				X	X
#9 July-Aug 1989				X	X

Approximately 101 million acres of cropland meet the basic highly erodible definition for CRP eligibility. However, CRP participation may not exceed 25 percent of a county's cropland unless a waiver is requested by county officials and the Secretary of Agriculture determines that exceeding this limit will not seriously depress the county's economy. This limitation effectively reduces highly erodible cropland available for CRP enrollment to 70 million acres. Land on which ownership changed in the 3-year period preceding the first year of CRP retirement is ineligible for enrollment unless: (1) the land was acquired by will or succession, (2) the land was acquired 3 years prior to the start of the signup except for wetlands and scour erosion sites, or (3) the Secretary of Agriculture determines that the land was not acquired for the purpose of being placed in the CRP. This limitation was established to minimize the

potential for land speculation, which occurred in some locations during the Soil Bank program of the late 1950's.

### Program Changes

USDA has enacted a number of program changes since CRP rules and regulations were established in 1987.<sup>1</sup> Most of these changes have expanded the amount of cropland eligible for CRP enrollment. Eligibility was expanded beginning with the sixth signup period to include filter strips along waterways, and beginning with the eighth signup period to include cropped wetlands and areas subject to scour erosion. Enrollment of these areas is expected to improve water quality. In addition, eligibility criteria were relaxed beginning with the sixth signup period for tree planting. Formerly, for enrollment of a field, at least two-thirds of the field must have been classified as highly erodible. Beginning with the sixth signup, only one-third of the field had to contain highly erodible soil if it was to be planted to trees. Erosion requirements for acres planted to trees were reduced from 3T to 2T, or twice the normal soil loss tolerance level.<sup>2</sup> Relevant eligibility criteria for each of the nine signups held in 1986-89 are listed below.

#### Signup Period 1 Eligibility (March 3-14, 1986)

Land in Land Capability Class (LCC) II-V having an annual erosion rate greater than 3T; or land in LCC VI-VIII.

#### Signup Period 2 Eligibility (May 5-16, 1986)

Same as Signup Period 1

#### Signup Period 3 Eligibility (August 4-15, 1986)

Same as Signup Period 2; or land in LCC II-V having an annual erosion rate of 2T or greater and with serious gully erosion.

#### Signup Period 4 Eligibility (February 9-27, 1987)

For 1987 contracts:

Same as Signup Period 3; or land with (1) an erodibility index (EI)<sup>3</sup> equal to or greater than 8, and (2) an erosion rate with cover, management, and practice factors reflecting crop years 1981-85 greater than that recommended by the Soil Conservation Service (SCS) Field Office Technical Guide (generally greater than T).

<sup>1</sup> Interim and final rules and regulations are presented in ERS Statistical Bulletin No. 763 (Jan. 1988).

<sup>2</sup> The soil loss tolerance level (T) has been defined as the maximum annual rate of per-acre erosion that would still permit indefinitely a high level of crop productivity.

<sup>3</sup> The EI is a measure of a soil's inherent potential to erode relative to T, and is based on soil type, slope of the land, rainfall, and wind exposure.

For 1988 contracts:

Land with (1) an EI equal to or greater than 8, and (2) an erosion rate with cover, management, and practice factors reflecting crop years 1981-85 greater than that recommended by the SCS Field Office Technical Guide (generally greater than T).

Signup Period 5 Eligibility (July 20-31, 1987)

Same as Signup Period 4, 1987 contracts.

Signup Period 6 Eligibility (February 1-19, 1988)

Same as Signup Period 5; or land in LCC II-V having an annual erosion rate greater than 2T if planted to trees (only one-third of the field required to meet the erodibility criteria as opposed to the former two-thirds requirement); or filter strips 66 to 99 feet wide adjacent to waterbodies regardless of erodibility.

Signup Period 7 Eligibility (July 18-August 31, 1988)

Same as Signup Period 6.

Signup Period 8 Eligibility (February 6-24, 1989)

Same as Signup Period 7; or land having evidence of scour erosion caused by out-of-bank water flows. The field must be planted to trees unless SCS determines the area unsuitable for trees; or cropped wetlands. If natural conditions permit, the eligible wetlands must be planted to trees to improve water quality, enhance wetland development, and provide wildlife food and cover.

Signup Period 9 Eligibility (July 17-August 4, 1989)

Same as Signup Period 8.

### Data Collection and Preparation

Two data sets are developed by USDA's Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service (ASCS) following each CRP signup period. The first set contains information on all bids received during the signup period. Information contained in the first data set includes State and county Federal identification codes (FIPS), farm identification numbers, rental bids, acreage offered for enrollment, estimated current erosion rate, land capability class and subclass of land in the field(s) offered for enrollment, soil loss tolerance level, crop (fiscal) year in which retirement would begin, number of acres of trees to be planted, and the type of crop base, base acreage, and base yield to be retired for the 10-year CRP contract period. This information is preliminary since it was collected before inspection of the site.

Approximately 60 days after each signup, ASCS personnel develop a second data set for contracted acreage following onsite inspections. This contract data set contains verified information from above plus additional information including estimated erosion after CRP retirement; the cost, type, and extent of conservation practice treatment; and the farm size.

The statistics presented in this report are based upon tabulations of the contract data sets for signup periods 1-9. Data representing individual CRP contracts were aggregated to the State, regional, and national levels. USDA farm production regions (see box) served as the focus for regional aggregation. Acreage variables were summed across individual contracts to the different aggregation levels. Variables, such as rental rate and erosion reduction, that are not additive were summarized as acre-weighted averages. This aggregation leads to some mathematical rounding errors. Information presented in the following tables should, consequently, be considered as approximate.

### Description of Tables

Twenty sets of tables were developed to display information contained in the CRP contract data sets. Tables 1-10G represent all CRP acreage enrolled in Signup Periods 1-9, while tables 11-20G present corresponding statistics only for land newly retired in fiscal year 1989. Tables 1 and 11 summarize general interest variables: number of contracts, acres enrolled, acres with tree plantings, average size of CRP-participating farms, average annual per-acre rental payments, and average erosion reductions. The average erosion reduction is the difference between before-CRP and after-CRP erosion rates estimated by the SCS.

Tables 2 and 12 show the number of acres enrolled under the wetland and scour erosion eligibility criteria that were first introduced in the eighth CRP signup period. In addition, the total number of acres of cropland base reduction are displayed.

Tables 3 and 13 describe the number of contracts and enrolled acres by the size of the field enrolled. The size increments were selected to provide the greatest detail based on the number of contracts within the various size categories.

Tables 4 and 14 give the number of contracts and acres enrolled by soil loss tolerance level. The soil loss tolerance level (T) has been defined as the maximum rate of per-acre-annual soil erosion that will permit a high level of crop productivity to occur indefinitely. T is an indicator, on a scale of whole numbers from 1 to 5, of the soil's natural rate of regeneration in tons per acre per year. Soil with a tolerance level of 1 is more susceptible to erosion-induced productivity loss than soil with a tolerance level of 5. The 1982 National Resources Inventory indicates that 71.4 percent of the Nation's cropland has a T-value of 5. The remaining 11.4, 12.9, 3.6, and 0.6 percent of the Nation's cropland has T-values of 4, 3, 2, and 1, respectively.

Tables 5 and 15 describe the number of acres enrolled at various levels of before-CRP erosion. Wind erosion is the major source of erosion in the Western United States, while sheet and rill erosion caused by the action of water dominates in the East.

Tables 6 and 16 provide a detailed breakdown of CRP acres enrolled by land capability class and subclass. Subclasses C (climate conditions), E (erosion), S (soil characteristics), and W (wet soils) refer to the main factors that inhibit or limit continuous crop production. Land classes 1-8 denote the degree to which these factors interfere with crop production. There are no limits to crop production on land class 1 soils, while soils in land class 8 have the greatest limitations for crop production.

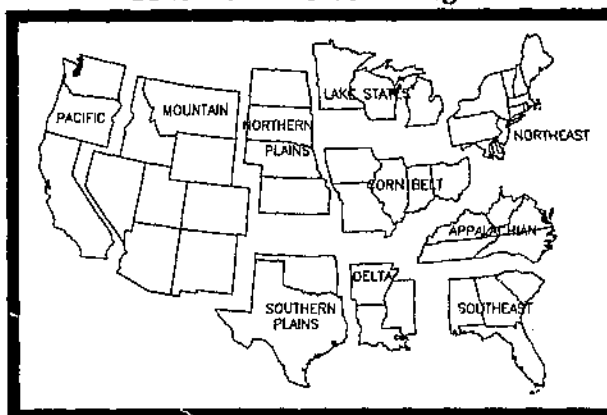
Tables 7 and 17 illustrate average rental rates by size of enrolled acreage.

Tables 8 and 18 describe the average erosion reduction by size of enrolled acreage.

Tables 9 and 19 describe the base acreage retired by the CRP for 10 USDA program crops: barley, corn, extra-long staple cotton, upland cotton, oats, peanuts, rice, sorghum, tobacco, and wheat. The number of contracts and the average base yield are also provided for each of the crops. One should not assume that these yields and acres provide a measure of the reduction in commodity production provided by the CRP. The yields reported are program yields and may not reflect current actual crop yields. The acres may not have been planted to the program crop in previous years (that is, land could have been idle, fallow, set-aside, or planted to other crops).

Finally, tables 10 and 20 present number of contracts, acres treated, total cost share, and cost share per treated acre for the various conservation practices approved for CRP enrollment. The per-acre cost share sometimes appears quite large for practices such as WP 1 (sediment retention/water control structures) and WP 3 (sod waterways). However, these practices are usually placed on only a few acres and more than one conservation practice may be applied to a specific acre in a field. The average cost share for treating an entire field seldom exceeds \$100 per acre. The information presented in these tables is based on the sum of acreage treated by each practice rather than the sum of acres enrolled. The sum of acres treated will usually exceed the number of acres enrolled.

#### USDA Farm Production Regions



**Signup Periods 1-9,  
March 1986-August 1989**

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 1.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND EROSION REDUCTION BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS <sup>1/</sup>			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE  (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	EROSION REDUC- TION <sup>2/</sup>  (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WTD AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
UNITED STATES, TOTAL..	333,392	33,921,898	101.7	53,595	2,179,300	40.7	120,844,110	362.5	48.93	19
SIGNUP PERIOD										
1 - MAR 1986.....	9,407	753,668	80.1	2,691	107,672	40.0	2,827,061	300.5	42.06	26
2 - MAY 1986.....	21,520	2,771,660	128.8	3,731	173,954	46.6	9,414,204	437.5	44.05	27
3 - AUG 1986.....	34,040	4,703,379	138.2	4,688	228,207	48.7	13,574,253	398.8	46.96	25
4 - FEB 1987.....	88,032	9,478,599	107.7	11,345	477,746	42.1	30,981,215	351.9	51.19	19
5 - JUL 1987.....	43,711	4,442,719	101.6	5,413	197,776	36.5	15,926,587	364.4	48.03	17
6 - FEB 1988.....	42,699	3,375,367	79.1	10,338	396,598	38.4	13,882,888	325.1	47.90	18
7 - JUL 1988.....	30,392	2,604,901	85.7	4,840	173,611	35.9	10,772,575	354.5	49.71	17
8 - FEB 1989.....	28,779	2,462,382	85.6	5,284	203,705	38.6	10,319,265	358.6	51.04	14
9 - AUG 1989.....	34,812	3,329,223	95.6	5,264	220,032	41.8	13,146,060	377.6	50.99	14
FISCAL YEAR										
1986.....	21,004	2,043,038	97.3	5,163	213,116	41.3	7,427,344	353.6	43.11	28
1987.....	124,926	13,669,641	109.4	17,694	759,448	42.9	43,032,381	344.5	50.06	22
1988.....	87,535	8,756,467	100.0	14,474	517,104	35.7	32,082,425	366.5	47.38	18
1989.....	61,950	5,354,649	86.4	11,218	449,843	40.1	22,188,508	358.2	49.97	16
1990.....	37,977	4,098,104	107.9	5,046	239,789	47.5	16,113,451	424.3	50.02	14
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	5,450	202,226	37.1	547	8,987	16.4	923,371	169.4	59.62	13
APPALACHIA.....	26,045	1,057,740	40.6	6,324	139,637	22.1	3,244,852	124.6	53.03	26
SOUTHEAST.....	31,426	1,571,652	50.0	25,930	1,207,351	46.6	7,557,590	240.5	42.60	15
DELTA STATES.....	16,338	1,085,159	66.4	10,225	625,257	61.1	4,222,780	258.5	43.93	19
CORN BELT.....	80,125	4,727,011	59.0	3,871	62,922	16.3	15,332,031	191.4	73.04	18
LAKE STATES.....	47,179	2,631,037	55.8	5,595	97,222	17.4	10,142,879	215.0	58.54	16
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	73,438	9,432,471	128.4	728	8,351	11.5	39,941,166	543.9	45.94	15
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	26,600	5,076,828	190.9	196	19,447	99.2	10,929,092	410.9	40.19	32
MOUNTAIN.....	20,319	6,437,465	316.8	90	4,377	48.6	21,012,120	1,034.1	39.73	19
PACIFIC.....	6,472	1,700,310	262.7	89	5,749	64.6	7,538,228	1,164.7	49.29	13
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	9,043	519,529	57.5	5,893	278,475	47.3	1,953,826	216.1	42.25	18
ALASKA.....	39	24,701	633.4	-	-	-	54,591	1,399.8	36.61	5
ARKANSAS.....	2,937	225,353	76.7	1,570	125,695	80.1	1,192,619	406.1	49.01	14
CALIFORNIA.....	493	183,054	371.3	11	1,409	128.1	712,750	1,445.7	48.61	14

See footnotes at end of table.



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP). SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 1.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND EROSION REDUCTION BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS <sup>1/</sup>			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE  (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	EROSION REDUC- TION <sup>2/</sup>  (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WTD AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
STATE--CONT'D										
COLORADO.....	6,083	1,953,042	321.1	31	642	20.7	5,815,667	956.1	41.12	25
CONNECTICUT.....	1	10	10.0	1	10	10.0	152	151.8	50.00	12
DELAWARE.....	29	984	33.9	6	173	28.8	21,488	741.0	66.09	8
FLORIDA.....	2,228	123,013	55.2	2,103	112,067	53.3	519,904	233.4	41.89	15
GEORGIA.....	13,794	663,156	48.1	12,832	608,048	47.4	3,583,090	259.8	43.02	13
HAWAII.....	1	85	85.0	-	-	-	100	100.0	80.00	4
IDAHO.....	3,437	791,061	230.2	35	2,504	71.5	2,868,807	934.7	45.45	16
ILLINOIS.....	14,910	633,580	42.5	1,246	22,561	18.1	2,629,283	176.3	75.39	21
INDIANA.....	9,122	364,729	40.0	673	9,699	14.4	1,208,501	132.5	72.14	16
IOWA.....	30,666	1,970,158	64.2	917	10,927	11.9	6,395,102	208.5	81.00	18
KANSAS.....	29,827	2,861,786	95.9	138	2,896	21.0	12,627,436	423.4	52.81	16
KENTUCKY.....	7,397	416,799	56.3	160	3,029	18.9	984,622	133.1	58.94	34
LOUISIANA.....	1,571	132,907	84.6	825	71,447	86.6	462,333	294.3	43.92	12
MAINE.....	911	37,222	40.9	153	2,540	16.6	207,085	227.3	49.39	7
MARYLAND.....	550	16,059	29.2	95	1,325	14.0	103,540	188.3	71.38	10
MASSACHUSETTS.....	5	32	6.4	1	10	10.0	250	50.0	47.65	7
MICHIGAN.....	4,930	196,305	39.8	664	10,424	15.7	866,660	175.8	58.88	12
MINNESOTA.....	25,400	1,830,672	72.1	2,061	43,002	20.9	7,225,407	284.5	55.52	17
MISSISSIPPI.....	11,830	726,898	61.4	7,830	428,115	54.7	2,567,828	217.1	42.36	21
MISSOURI.....	19,557	1,504,413	76.9	380	10,511	27.7	4,337,957	221.8	62.79	19
MONTANA.....	7,503	2,720,133	362.5	23	1,223	53.2	9,813,430	1,307.9	37.48	13
NEBRASKA.....	13,323	1,348,929	101.2	324	2,943	9.1	5,182,105	389.0	55.45	22
NEVADA.....	10	3,123	312.3	-	-	-	5,320	532.0	40.00	16
NEW JERSEY.....	28	661	23.6	1	5	5.0	2,477	88.5	53.51	16
NEW MEXICO.....	1,511	480,765	318.2	-	-	-	1,085,211	718.2	37.86	41
NEW YORK.....	1,500	54,606	36.4	182	2,797	15.4	345,078	230.1	56.55	13
NORTH CAROLINA.....	5,891	137,040	23.3	3,936	81,412	20.7	724,631	123.0	45.79	17
NORTH DAKOTA.....	18,172	3,137,199	172.6	146	1,296	8.9	13,201,203	726.5	38.43	14
OHIO.....	5,870	254,130	43.3	655	9,224	14.1	761,188	129.7	67.42	12
OKLAHOMA.....	8,332	1,155,450	138.7	32	1,124	35.1	3,027,202	363.3	42.48	23

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 1.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND EROSION REDUCTION BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS <sup>1/</sup>			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE  (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	EROSION REDUC- TION <sup>2/</sup>  (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WTD AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
STATE--CONT'D										
OREGON.....	1,943	517,150	266.2	51	3,192	62.6	2,054,046	1,057.2	49.08	11
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,417	92,465	38.3	108	2,128	19.7	242,589	100.4	63.51	17
PUERTO RICO.....	7	440	62.9	2	29	14.5	790	112.9	59.86	34
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	6,354	265,513	41.8	5,100	208,731	40.9	1,499,979	236.1	42.55	13
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,116	2,084,557	172.0	120	1,215	10.1	8,930,421	737.1	41.64	10
TENNESSEE.....	9,809	429,352	43.8	852	27,107	31.8	1,179,004	120.2	51.71	23
TEXAS.....	18,268	3,921,378	214.7	164	18,324	111.7	7,901,889	432.6	39.52	35
UTAH.....	982	232,318	236.6	-	-	-	738,469	752.0	40.07	16
VERMONT.....	9	187	20.8	-	-	-	711	79.0	50.00	13
VIRGINIA.....	2,914	73,938	25.4	1,372	28,057	20.4	350,317	120.2	52.30	17
WASHINGTON.....	3,996	975,320	244.1	27	1,148	42.5	4,716,740	1,180.4	49.85	14
WEST VIRGINIA.....	34	610	17.9	4	32	7.9	6,278	184.6	48.78	10
WISCONSIN.....	16,849	604,060	35.9	2,870	43,796	15.3	2,050,812	121.7	67.60	14
WYOMING.....	793	257,022	324.1	1	8	8.0	685,217	864.1	38.43	13

<sup>1/</sup> DATA SHOWN ARE BASED ON CONTRACTS REPORTING AT LEAST 0.1 ACRE OF TREE PLANTINGS.

<sup>2/</sup> EROSION REDUCTION EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 2.--TOTAL ACRES ENROLLED AND ACRES ENROLLED UNDER WETLAND, SCOUR EROSION AND CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		WETLAND		SCOUR EROSION		CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION	
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	333,392	33,921,898	8,448	410,053	3,290	143,137	308,044	21,763,422
SIGNUP PERIOD								
1 - MAR 1986.....	9,407	753,668	-	-	-	-	8,644	443,228
2 - MAY 1986.....	21,520	2,771,660	-	-	-	-	19,943	1,771,529
3 - AUG 1986.....	34,040	4,703,379	-	-	-	-	32,064	3,211,176
4 - FEB 1987.....	88,032	9,478,599	-	-	-	-	82,254	6,023,493
5 - JUL 1987.....	43,711	4,442,719	-	-	-	-	40,128	2,785,208
6 - FEB 1988.....	42,699	3,375,367	-	-	-	-	38,865	2,105,357
7 - JUL 1988.....	30,392	2,604,901	-	-	-	-	27,690	1,658,357
8 - FEB 1989.....	28,779	2,462,382	3,285	155,959	1,383	63,582	26,672	1,589,130
9 - AUG 1989.....	34,812	3,329,223	5,163	254,093	1,907	79,555	31,784	2,175,943
FISCAL YEAR								
1986.....	21,004	2,043,038	-	-	-	-	18,952	1,201,743
1987.....	124,926	13,669,641	-	-	-	-	116,131	8,796,752
1988.....	87,535	8,756,467	-	-	-	-	80,224	5,550,459
1989.....	61,950	5,354,649	2,825	122,099	1,443	55,776	57,163	3,461,170
1990.....	37,977	4,098,104	5,623	287,954	1,847	87,361	35,574	2,753,298
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	5,450	202,226	72	2,509	21	697	4,237	73,576
APPALACHIA.....	26,045	1,057,740	145	7,419	68	3,121	23,108	525,089
SOUTHEAST.....	31,426	1,571,652	173	8,501	183	7,205	27,355	730,278
DELTA STATES.....	16,338	1,085,159	449	58,084	1,023	59,665	12,360	426,554
CORN BELT.....	80,125	4,727,011	1,308	39,099	1,401	47,448	75,184	2,652,531
LAKE STATES.....	47,179	2,631,037	2,028	35,352	213	2,889	42,711	1,628,019
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	73,438	9,432,471	4,196	251,694	256	10,178	72,300	6,481,154
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	26,600	5,076,828	24	1,083	100	10,249	25,438	4,086,426
MOUNTAIN.....	20,319	6,437,465	32	4,465	13	669	19,585	4,017,154
PACIFIC.....	6,472	1,700,310	21	1,846	12	1,016	5,766	1,142,641
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	9,043	519,529	63	5,304	64	3,810	7,392	198,930
ALASKA.....	39	24,701	-	-	-	-	38	16,322
ARKANSAS.....	2,937	225,353	108	11,601	159	13,648	2,625	120,801
CALIFORNIA.....	493	183,054	1	144	-	-	424	93,846
COLORADO.....	6,083	1,953,042	3	52	-	-	5,879	1,119,255
CONNECTICUT.....	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	10

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 2.--TOTAL ACRES ENROLLED AND ACRES ENROLLED UNDER WETLAND, SCOUR EROSION AND CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		WETLAND		SCOUR EROSION		CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION	
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES
STATE--CONT'D								
DELAWARE.....	29	984	1	52	-	-	25	607
FLORIDA.....	2,228	123,013	3	78	5	178	1,840	45,966
GEORGIA.....	13,794	663,156	66	1,774	9	290	12,677	358,412
HAWAII.....	1	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	3,437	791,061	21	3,272	11	627	3,221	499,223
ILLINOIS.....	14,910	633,580	436	13,630	146	2,751	13,766	372,111
INDIANA.....	9,122	364,729	137	2,702	19	244	8,212	204,303
IOWA.....	30,666	1,970,158	458	14,619	977	38,324	30,056	1,214,889
KANSAS.....	29,827	2,861,786	53	1,706	126	2,725	29,397	2,102,380
KENTUCKY.....	7,397	416,799	7	283	26	657	7,024	222,429
LOUISIANA.....	1,571	132,907	203	30,481	6	526	1,156	54,864
MAINE.....	911	37,222	7	82	14	666	643	6,288
MARYLAND.....	550	16,059	42	1,823	-	-	448	8,358
MASSACHUSETTS.....	5	32	-	-	-	-	5	21
MICHIGAN.....	4,930	196,305	59	1,314	2	22	4,135	107,254
MINNESOTA.....	25,400	1,830,672	299	4,609	54	881	23,884	1,228,619
MISSISSIPPI.....	11,830	726,898	138	16,002	858	45,490	8,579	250,890
MISSOURI.....	19,557	1,504,413	136	3,390	200	5,098	18,086	734,868
MONTANA.....	7,503	2,720,133	7	1,128	-	-	7,424	1,761,101
NEBRASKA.....	13,323	1,348,929	101	2,730	16	533	13,040	884,893
NEVADA.....	10	3,123	-	-	-	-	8	838
NEW JERSEY.....	28	661	1	36	-	-	13	162
NEW MEXICO.....	1,511	480,765	-	-	-	-	1,427	391,794
NEW YORK.....	1,500	54,606	13	305	6	21	1,178	22,427
NORTH CAROLINA.....	5,891	137,040	44	1,800	13	136	5,041	64,097
NORTH DAKOTA.....	18,172	3,137,199	1,555	111,612	53	2,988	17,983	2,089,408
OHIO.....	5,870	254,130	141	4,758	59	1,030	5,064	126,359
OKLAHOMA.....	8,332	1,155,450	12	596	79	6,830	8,004	927,347
OREGON.....	1,943	517,150	11	1,145	8	943	1,778	439,209
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,417	92,465	8	212	1	10	1,919	35,688
PUERTO RICO.....	7	440	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	6,354	265,513	41	1,345	105	2,928	5,446	126,970

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 2.--TOTAL ACRES ENROLLED AND ACRES ENROLLED UNDER WETLAND, SCOUR EROSION AND CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		WETLAND		SCOUR EROSION		CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION	
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES
STATE--CONT'D								
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,116	2,084,557	2,487	135,646	61	3,931	11,880	1,404,472
TENNESSEE.....	9,809	429,352	88	5,135	22	1,973	8,432	202,474
TEXAS.....	18,268	3,921,378	12	486	21	3,418	17,434	3,159,080
UTAH.....	982	232,318	1	14	2	42	916	119,770
VERMONT.....	9	187	-	-	-	-	5	16
VIRGINIA.....	2,914	73,938	6	201	6	347	2,583	35,838
WASHINGTON.....	3,996	975,320	9	557	4	72	3,526	593,255
WEST VIRGINIA.....	34	610	-	-	1	8	28	251
WISCONSIN.....	16,849	604,060	1,670	29,429	157	1,986	14,692	292,146
WYOMING.....	793	257,022	-	-	-	-	710	125,171

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	333,392	33,921,898	10,045	33,367	22,972	170,239	47,492	693,838	37,998	932,320
SIGNUP PERIOD										
1 - MAR 1986.....	9,407	753,668	256	901	773	5,780	1,756	25,386	1,355	33,067
2 - MAY 1986.....	21,520	2,771,660	378	1,324	1,249	9,267	2,919	42,766	2,344	57,295
3 - AUG 1986.....	34,040	4,703,379	458	1,615	1,433	10,659	3,729	54,599	3,401	83,569
4 - FEB 1987.....	88,032	9,478,599	1,501	5,239	4,531	33,933	10,853	159,492	9,572	238,090
5 - JUL 1987.....	43,711	4,442,719	1,174	3,939	2,816	20,960	6,202	90,684	5,106	125,491
6 - FEB 1988.....	42,699	3,375,367	1,989	6,493	3,789	27,891	7,142	104,276	5,354	131,384
7 - JUL 1988.....	30,392	2,604,901	1,543	4,952	2,734	20,076	4,884	71,205	3,534	86,505
8 - FEB 1989.....	28,779	2,462,382	1,307	4,226	2,643	19,487	4,799	69,692	3,430	84,223
9 - AUG 1989.....	34,812	3,329,223	1,439	4,679	3,005	22,186	5,208	75,737	3,902	95,696
FISCAL YEAR										
1986.....	21,004	2,043,038	531	1,875	1,614	12,027	3,576	52,029	2,829	69,045
1987.....	124,926	13,669,641	2,340	8,067	6,785	50,557	15,949	234,160	13,851	339,920
1988.....	87,535	8,756,467	3,211	10,489	6,447	47,657	13,026	189,912	10,052	246,968
1989.....	61,950	5,354,649	2,824	9,146	5,423	40,014	9,879	143,730	7,226	177,125
1990.....	37,977	4,098,104	1,139	3,790	2,703	19,984	5,068	74,007	4,040	99,261
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	5,450	202,226	303	1,015	705	5,127	1,279	18,343	909	22,376
APPALACHIA.....	26,045	1,057,740	1,641	5,245	3,206	23,750	5,772	83,661	4,158	101,631
SOUTHEAST.....	31,426	1,571,652	1,083	3,748	3,090	22,959	6,782	99,244	5,314	130,280
DELTA STATES.....	16,338	1,085,159	549	1,822	1,312	9,862	2,793	41,314	2,300	56,570
CORN BELT.....	80,125	4,727,011	3,107	10,150	6,625	48,865	13,440	196,640	10,586	259,793
LAKE STATES.....	47,179	2,631,037	2,156	7,259	4,798	35,509	8,959	129,575	6,547	159,927
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	73,438	9,432,471	1,058	3,619	2,743	20,413	6,570	96,912	6,135	151,183
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	26,600	5,076,828	64	227	241	1,861	909	13,737	1,098	27,081
MOUNTAIN.....	20,319	6,437,465	59	199	176	1,316	537	7,977	584	14,434
PACIFIC.....	6,472	1,700,310	25	82	76	577	451	6,436	367	9,045

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989  
 TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
 BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
 -Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	9,043	519,529	322	1,086	823	6,094	1,940	28,524	1,605	39,460
ALASKA.....	39	24,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	2,937	225,353	47	159	141	1,040	386	5,697	418	10,288
CALIFORNIA.....	493	183,054	-	-	8	72	21	324	14	339
COLORADO.....	6,083	1,953,042	13	50	40	307	107	1,527	140	3,452
CONNECTICUT.....	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
DELAWARE.....	29	984	3	7	5	31	6	77	3	76
FLORIDA.....	2,228	123,013	41	154	157	1,154	398	5,871	390	9,603
GEORGIA.....	13,794	663,156	462	1,622	1,390	10,322	2,916	42,640	2,251	55,160
HAWAII.....	1	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	3,437	791,061	29	94	78	582	199	2,963	203	5,036
ILLINOIS.....	14,910	633,580	942	3,060	1,790	13,260	3,332	48,589	2,247	55,130
INDIANA.....	9,122	364,729	389	1,313	967	7,074	2,054	29,873	1,515	37,130
IDAHO.....	30,666	1,970,158	1,081	3,622	2,349	17,371	4,585	66,607	3,592	87,647
KANSAS.....	29,827	2,861,786	588	2,011	1,500	11,175	3,501	51,792	3,223	79,577
KENTUCKY.....	7,397	416,799	132	431	399	2,983	1,216	17,828	1,187	29,001
LOUISIANA.....	1,571	132,907	21	65	67	505	195	2,903	187	4,577
MAINE.....	911	37,222	51	166	100	702	207	2,955	152	3,771
MARYLAND.....	550	16,059	64	205	95	690	142	2,061	83	2,006
MASSACHUSETTS.....	5	32	3	7	-	-	2	25	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	4,930	196,305	169	604	445	3,320	1,116	16,406	810	19,920
MINNESOTA.....	25,400	1,830,672	777	2,679	1,943	14,271	3,948	56,652	3,182	77,362
MISSISSIPPI.....	11,830	726,898	481	1,598	1,104	8,317	2,212	32,714	1,695	41,705
MISSOURI.....	19,557	1,504,413	434	1,354	867	6,439	2,268	34,002	2,352	58,260
MONTANA.....	7,503	2,720,133	16	51	47	343	138	2,080	152	3,785

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D										
NEBRASKA.....	13,323	1,348,929	325	1,093	684	5,049	1,516	22,255	1,239	30,220
NEVADA.....	10	3,123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	28	661	1	5	5	36	7	103	8	192
NEW MEXICO.....	1,511	480,765	1	4	2	11	12	178	18	430
NEW YORK.....	1,500	54,606	60	209	196	1,457	377	5,438	276	6,820
NORTH CAROLINA.....	5,891	137,040	731	2,357	1,266	9,288	1,740	24,845	867	21,162
NORTH DAKOTA.....	18,172	3,137,199	85	300	291	2,170	869	12,909	936	23,288
OHIO.....	5,870	254,130	261	800	652	4,720	1,201	17,569	880	21,626
OKLAHOMA.....	8,332	1,155,450	30	100	107	819	385	5,805	487	11,984
OREGON.....	1,943	517,150	17	62	47	352	122	1,782	91	2,290
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,417	92,465	120	414	300	2,178	537	7,674	386	9,486
PUERTO RICO.....	7	440	1	4	-	-	2	26	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	6,354	265,513	257	882	720	5,389	1,526	22,183	1,068	26,057
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,116	2,084,557	60	215	268	2,019	684	9,956	737	18,099
TENNESSEE.....	9,809	429,352	464	1,467	955	7,133	1,999	29,319	1,644	40,203
TEXAS.....	18,268	3,921,378	34	127	134	1,042	524	7,931	611	15,096
UTAH.....	982	232,318	-	-	5	45	67	1,008	58	1,414
VERMONT.....	9	187	1	3	4	33	-	-	1	23
VIRGINIA.....	2,914	73,938	312	985	574	4,259	809	11,552	454	11,117
WASHINGTON.....	3,996	975,320	8	20	21	153	305	4,331	262	6,416
WEST VIRGINIA.....	34	610	2	6	12	87	8	117	6	148
WISCONSIN.....	16,849	604,060	1,210	3,976	2,410	17,918	3,895	56,516	2,555	62,614
WYOMING.....	793	257,022	-	-	4	29	14	220	13	318



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	53,437	2,072,242	68,429	4,855,133	82,675	16,518,231	10,344	8,646,527
SIGNUP PERIOD								
1 - MAR 1986.....	1,763	68,155	1,688	118,212	1,606	305,520	210	196,645
2 - MAY 1986.....	3,485	135,233	4,262	300,619	5,763	1,230,491	1,120	994,665
3 - AUG 1986.....	5,332	206,813	7,313	521,472	10,501	2,199,649	1,873	1,625,003
4 - FEB 1987.....	14,239	552,303	19,936	1,420,447	24,647	4,844,154	2,753	2,227,941
5 - JUL 1987.....	7,026	273,199	9,176	649,533	10,846	2,162,236	1,365	1,116,679
6 - FEB 1988.....	7,000	271,128	8,190	577,626	8,462	1,653,401	774	603,167
7 - JUL 1988.....	4,724	183,134	5,849	414,412	6,441	1,257,643	683	566,974
8 - FEB 1989.....	4,506	174,170	5,284	373,432	6,186	1,221,861	624	515,291
9 - AUG 1989.....	5,362	208,106	6,731	479,379	8,223	1,643,276	942	800,163
FISCAL YEAR								
1986.....	3,718	143,731	3,881	271,670	4,162	847,205	693	645,455
1987.....	20,538	796,303	27,527	1,955,624	33,658	6,697,694	4,278	3,587,316
1988.....	13,606	528,100	17,335	1,228,378	21,083	4,248,074	2,775	2,256,888
1989.....	9,895	382,967	11,892	849,661	13,442	2,637,367	1,375	1,120,638
1990.....	5,680	221,140	7,794	555,800	10,330	2,087,892	1,223	1,036,229
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	1,044	40,213	859	58,780	349	55,030	2	1,282
APPALACHIA.....	4,916	189,037	4,296	295,528	2,022	336,738	34	22,150
SOUTHEAST.....	6,182	238,237	5,632	388,217	3,172	569,941	171	119,025
DELTA STATES.....	3,251	125,653	3,364	234,688	2,601	486,919	168	128,329
CORN BELT.....	14,725	570,194	18,199	1,278,047	13,219	2,214,342	224	148,980
LAKE STATES.....								
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	8,649	333,530	9,218	642,699	6,615	1,149,128	237	173,411
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10,281	402,208	16,955	1,224,498	27,105	5,455,563	2,591	2,078,073
MOUNTAIN.....	2,500	99,265	5,844	432,074	13,935	2,942,272	2,009	1,560,311
PACIFIC.....	1,241	48,585	2,955	219,291	10,867	2,652,801	3,900	3,492,861
	648	25,317	1,107	81,311	2,790	655,437	1,008	922,105

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	1,714	65,991	1,498	103,871	1,034	200,304	107	74,198
ALASKA.....	-	-	2	116	19	4,977	18	19,608
ARKANSAS.....	644	24,908	682	47,299	582	107,123	37	28,839
CALIFORNIA.....	34	1,322	75	5,806	227	52,788	111	122,404
COLORADO.....	337	13,153	833	62,298	3,489	843,125	1,124	1,029,130
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	6	235	5	334	1	224	-	-
FLORIDA.....	503	19,390	470	32,647	255	44,598	14	9,596
GEORGIA.....	2,800	107,951	2,551	175,380	1,380	238,663	44	31,416
HAWAII.....	-	-	1	85	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	330	12,839	671	49,245	1,511	347,026	416	373,276
ILLINOIS.....	2,669	102,584	2,555	177,689	1,352	219,152	23	14,114
INDIANA.....	1,844	71,274	1,707	116,002	641	98,203	5	3,661
IOWA.....	5,302	205,467	7,509	534,728	6,185	1,014,235	63	40,481
KANSAS.....	4,995	194,574	7,011	500,829	8,465	1,615,960	544	405,868
KENTUCKY.....	1,646	63,261	1,825	126,513	972	164,414	20	12,369
LOUISIANA.....	340	13,138	401	28,233	334	64,056	26	19,429
MAINE.....	171	6,565	155	10,708	75	12,355	-	-
MARYLAND.....	80	3,022	59	4,143	27	3,931	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1,119	42,962	956	65,203	312	46,097	3	1,793
MINNESOTA.....	4,480	172,753	5,593	394,342	5,248	943,985	229	168,628
MISSISSIPPI.....	2,267	87,606	2,281	159,156	1,685	315,740	105	80,061
MISSOURI.....	3,721	144,878	5,246	369,337	4,541	803,144	128	87,000
MONTANA.....	338	13,279	936	69,656	4,065	1,024,171	1,811	1,606,768

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D								
NEBRASKA.....	1,937	75,696	3,143	226,439	4,215	791,446	264	196,733
NEVADA.....	-	-	2	149	6	1,555	2	1,419
NEW JERSEY.....	3	103	4	223	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	66	2,606	198	14,818	954	237,734	260	224,984
NEW YORK.....	286	10,989	216	14,720	88	14,416	1	557
NORTH CAROLINA.....	708	26,712	433	28,979	144	22,609	2	1,089
NORTH DAKOTA.....	1,858	73,118	3,920	288,121	9,192	1,961,187	1,021	176,105
OHIO.....	1,189	45,991	1,182	80,291	500	79,608	5	3,524
OKLAHOMA.....	1,047	41,591	2,235	163,179	3,781	734,104	260	197,867
OREGON.....	168	6,543	329	23,869	850	206,843	319	275,408
PENNSYLVANIA.....	495	19,172	420	28,651	158	24,164	1	723
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	2	120	2	290	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,165	44,905	1,111	76,199	501	86,087	6	3,812
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1,491	58,821	2,881	209,109	5,233	1,086,971	762	699,367
TENNESSEE.....	2,132	82,582	1,784	122,718	819	137,239	12	8,692
TEXAS.....	1,453	57,675	3,609	268,894	10,154	2,208,168	1,749	1,362,444
UTAH.....	134	5,284	207	15,027	379	84,973	132	124,567
VERMONT.....	3	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	424	16,231	254	17,318	87	12,477	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	446	17,452	700	51,435	1,694	390,829	560	504,684
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	252	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	3,050	117,815	2,669	183,154	1,055	159,045	5	2,990
WYOMING.....	36	1,424	108	8,097	463	114,217	155	132,716

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 4.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE									
	NUMBER OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE		4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	333,392	33,921,898	2,980	363,119	17,035	2,092,043	78,292	5,837,519	61,341	4,561,439	173,744	21,067,780
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>												
1 - MAR 1986	9,407	753,668	84	11,443	490	60,132	2,981	185,662	1,826	99,736	4,026	396,694
2 - MAY 1986	21,520	2,771,660	225	46,889	1,499	251,553	5,918	485,714	3,481	261,880	10,397	1,725,623
3 - AUG 1986	34,040	4,703,379	265	49,556	2,140	429,310	8,173	792,187	5,557	486,917	17,905	2,945,409
4 - FEB 1987	88,032	9,478,599	545	73,602	4,800	593,259	21,324	1,783,354	15,999	1,290,985	45,364	5,737,399
5 - JUL 1987	43,711	4,442,719	275	28,006	2,309	243,170	10,775	779,696	8,807	684,346	21,545	2,707,501
6 - FEB 1988	42,699	3,375,367	321	23,160	1,893	162,837	9,944	602,892	8,902	544,916	21,639	2,041,562
7 - JUL 1988	30,392	2,604,901	361	29,395	1,564	146,875	6,825	440,427	6,001	435,915	15,641	1,552,288
8 - FEB 1989	28,779	2,462,382	456	53,763	1,151	90,515	5,698	341,378	4,796	338,828	16,678	1,637,899
9 - AUG 1989	34,812	3,329,223	448	47,304	1,189	114,393	6,654	426,207	5,972	417,915	20,549	2,323,405
<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>												
1986	21,004	2,043,038	192	26,203	1,263	156,256	6,499	420,679	3,652	220,476	9,398	1,219,425
1987	124,926	13,669,641	849	139,062	7,198	1,012,698	31,635	2,588,520	22,348	1,720,314	62,896	8,209,046
1988	87,535	8,756,467	714	64,617	4,498	524,573	20,448	1,491,905	17,208	1,251,774	44,667	5,423,597
1989	61,950	5,354,649	670	63,288	2,876	271,663	13,018	844,780	11,724	850,009	33,662	3,324,909
1990	37,977	4,098,104	555	69,948	1,200	126,853	6,692	491,634	6,409	518,866	23,121	2,890,802
<b>REGION</b>												
NORTHEAST	5,450	202,226	21	931	549	20,133	4,354	165,404	461	13,975	65	1,783
APPALACHIA	26,045	1,057,740	186	4,863	1,222	40,363	12,577	594,282	6,117	190,358	5,943	227,674
SOUTHEAST	31,426	1,571,652	203	12,027	791	33,388	7,833	382,885	7,308	392,868	15,291	750,484
DELTA STATES	16,338	1,085,159	95	10,387	78	3,687	8,417	522,995	1,326	112,385	6,422	435,704
CORN BELT	80,125	4,727,011	526	27,433	4,643	266,559	24,732	1,574,688	15,130	896,509	35,094	1,961,821
LAKE STATES	47,179	2,631,037	284	13,577	2,201	120,810	7,090	356,708	12,246	566,998	25,358	1,572,944
NORTHERN PLAINS	73,438	9,432,471	363	65,637	1,922	237,545	7,172	887,609	16,316	1,929,030	47,665	6,312,650
SOUTHERN PLAINS	26,600	5,076,828	620	74,869	928	123,431	2,467	333,932	1,684	244,281	20,901	4,300,313
MOUNTAIN	20,319	6,437,465	424	73,323	2,108	552,070	2,618	787,165	514	157,251	14,655	4,867,656
PACIFIC	6,472	1,700,310	258	80,071	2,593	694,056	1,032	231,849	239	57,783	2,350	636,551

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 4.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE									
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE		4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	9,043	519,529	50	5,089	566	24,993	2,272	143,586	1,161	106,559	4,994	239,302
ALASKA.....	39	24,701	30	21,335	1	120	6	3,130	2	116	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	2,937	225,353	29	2,659	42	1,361	1,731	122,338	246	22,058	889	76,938
CALIFORNIA.....	493	183,054	40	23,843	337	122,844	23	12,040	11	1,383	82	22,944
COLORADO.....	6,083	1,953,042	8	523	81	17,788	106	23,555	68	16,051	5,820	1,895,124
CONNECTICUT.....	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	29	984	1	48	1	224	8	89	14	387	5	237
FLORIDA.....	2,228	123,013	10	517	4	288	24	857	60	2,517	2,130	118,833
GEORGIA.....	13,794	663,156	141	6,384	193	7,400	4,893	214,823	3,961	197,380	4,606	237,169
HAWAII.....	1	85	1	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	3,437	791,061	107	18,414	664	143,756	625	95,392	57	8,973	1,984	524,525
ILLINOIS.....	14,910	633,580	60	2,658	531	18,596	4,408	194,717	3,858	169,435	6,053	248,174
INDIANA.....	9,122	364,729	67	3,384	1,637	71,312	2,900	117,464	1,948	77,276	2,570	95,292
IOWA.....	30,666	1,970,158	147	7,056	431	21,865	5,157	370,426	4,467	321,003	20,464	1,249,808
KANSAS.....	29,827	2,861,786	33	2,664	352	20,952	2,416	134,576	8,156	490,319	18,870	2,213,274
KENTUCKY.....	7,397	416,789	2	39	214	9,010	5,612	315,026	575	31,460	994	61,264
LOUISIANA.....	1,571	132,907	3	326	3	86	702	49,254	42	3,945	821	79,297
MAINE.....	911	37,222	-	-	295	11,124	603	25,598	3	73	10	426
MARYLAND.....	550	16,059	9	463	27	1,273	223	6,047	264	7,668	27	608
MASSACHUSETTS.....	5	32	-	-	-	-	3	26	-	-	2	6
MICHIGAN.....	4,930	196,305	13	518	98	3,914	863	36,248	1,115	47,745	2,841	107,879
MINNESOTA.....	25,400	1,830,672	139	8,233	1,106	74,157	3,710	243,879	4,034	242,287	16,411	1,262,116
MISSISSIPPI.....	11,830	726,898	63	7,402	33	2,241	5,984	351,403	1,038	86,382	4,712	279,469
MISSOURI.....	19,557	1,504,413	223	13,000	1,881	149,013	9,406	758,946	3,210	259,116	4,837	324,337
MONTANA.....	7,503	2,720,133	70	21,485	1,059	324,604	1,393	513,200	229	87,522	4,752	1,773,321
NEBRASKA.....	13,323	1,348,929	5	356	267	33,782	780	56,240	2,756	283,998	9,515	974,554
NEVADA.....	10	3,123	-	-	3	1,186	-	-	-	-	7	1,937
NEW JERSEY.....	28	661	-	-	5	106	17	402	5	145	1	8
NEW MEXICO.....	1,511	480,765	41	6,866	126	32,057	39	8,080	3	1,116	1,302	432,645
NEW YORK.....	1,500	54,606	-	-	11	207	1,473	54,074	7	152	9	172

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP). SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 4.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE									
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE		4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
STATE--CONT'D												
NORTH CAROLINA.....	5,891	137,040	132	3,213	731	20,264	1,386	31,711	2,242	53,770	1,400	28,083
NORTH DAKOTA.....	18,172	3,137,199	284	53,331	1,080	144,997	2,797	479,646	3,429	682,582	10,582	1,776,643
OHIO.....	5,870	254,130	29	1,335	163	5,773	2,861	133,135	1,647	69,679	1,170	44,208
OKLAHOMA.....	8,332	1,155,450	168	13,528	495	55,518	1,727	211,040	955	112,003	4,987	763,360
OREGON.....	1,943	517,150	56	10,223	1,139	349,912	207	30,825	92	20,604	449	105,587
20 PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,417	92,465	11	421	210	7,199	2,018	78,972	168	5,550	10	323
PUERTO RICO.....	7	440	-	-	-	-	6	380	-	-	1	60
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	6,354	265,513	2	36	28	707	638	23,238	2,126	86,412	3,560	155,120
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,116	2,084,557	41	9,285	223	37,814	1,179	217,147	1,975	472,132	8,698	1,348,179
TENNESSEE.....	9,809	429,352	16	333	180	8,268	5,205	237,774	1,030	47,979	3,378	134,998
TEXAS.....	18,268	3,921,378	452	61,341	433	67,913	740	122,892	729	132,278	15,914	3,536,953
UTAH.....	982	232,318	183	20,821	108	17,566	415	129,545	36	3,978	240	60,406
VERMONT.....	9	187	-	-	-	-	8	184	-	-	1	3
VIRGINIA.....	2,914	73,938	36	1,278	86	2,581	352	9,410	2,270	57,149	170	3,521
WASHINGTON.....	3,996	975,320	131	24,584	1,116	221,181	796	185,854	134	35,681	1,819	508,020
WEST VIRGINIA.....	34	610	-	-	11	240	22	361	-	-	1	8
WISCONSIN.....	16,849	604,060	132	4,826	997	42,738	2,517	76,581	7,097	276,966	6,106	202,948
WYOMING.....	793	257,022	15	5,212	67	15,111	40	17,393	121	39,610	550	179,696

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
ACRES ENROLLED						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	33,921,898	5,322,354	14,940,945	8,145,887	2,546,359	2,966,353
SIGNUP PERIOD						
1 - MAR 1986.....	753,668	26,301	263,727	229,831	112,678	121,131
2 - MAY 1986.....	2,771,660	103,767	885,914	872,542	390,970	518,466
3 - AUG 1986.....	4,703,379	242,620	1,777,374	1,445,598	569,303	668,484
4 - FEB 1987.....	9,478,599	1,274,099	4,421,765	2,372,672	637,556	772,507
5 - JUL 1987.....	4,442,719	734,105	2,227,230	1,005,560	224,562	251,262
6 - FEB 1988.....	3,375,367	606,637	1,628,164	730,301	187,804	222,460
7 - JUL 1988.....	2,604,901	505,731	1,233,030	554,151	149,024	162,965
8 - FEB 1989.....	2,462,382	763,699	1,067,700	399,776	118,486	112,720
9 - AUG 1989.....	3,329,223	1,065,395	1,436,040	535,455	155,976	136,356
FISCAL YEAR						
1986.....	2,043,038	70,633	628,235	651,132	292,462	400,576
1987.....	13,669,641	1,224,976	5,765,955	3,797,077	1,314,006	1,567,626
1988.....	8,756,467	1,508,296	4,259,476	1,991,254	463,567	533,875
1989.....	5,354,649	1,194,089	2,495,844	1,068,333	289,639	306,744
1990.....	4,098,104	1,324,360	1,791,436	638,091	186,685	157,532
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	202,226	76,434	85,506	25,055	7,944	7,286
APPALACHIA.....	1,057,740	86,423	377,883	281,329	134,311	177,793
SOUTHEAST.....	1,571,652	270,717	971,783	254,197	47,574	27,382
DELTA STATES.....	1,085,159	220,277	423,317	245,153	100,075	96,337
CORN BELT.....	4,727,011	637,944	2,162,005	1,247,526	429,056	250,479
LAKE STATES.....	2,631,037	352,802	1,570,060	568,526	81,559	58,090
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	9,432,471	2,049,988	4,769,296	1,868,487	387,844	356,857
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	5,076,828	142,556	1,095,724	1,729,883	688,248	1,420,415
MOUNTAIN.....	6,437,465	1,118,302	2,423,137	1,691,440	643,415	561,171
PACIFIC.....	1,700,310	366,910	1,062,233	234,291	26,333	10,543

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
		ACRES ENROLLED				
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	519,529	43,690	305,465	121,449	27,073	21,852
ALASKA.....	24,701	22,557	2,144	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	225,353	69,144	98,806	36,115	12,278	9,011
CALIFORNIA.....	183,054	39,340	108,462	27,488	5,416	2,348
COLORADO.....	1,953,042	83,929	486,516	688,276	397,657	296,665
CONNECTICUT.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	984	617	139	228	-	-
FLORIDA.....	123,013	13,159	78,778	25,390	4,752	933
GEORGIA.....	663,156	175,613	392,574	79,791	12,249	2,928
HAWAII.....	85	85	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	791,061	84,960	407,962	271,916	19,925	6,298
ILLINOIS.....	633,580	78,702	265,699	176,038	63,361	49,778
INDIANA.....	364,729	68,665	170,030	86,659	23,515	15,860
IOWA.....	1,970,158	213,207	915,163	570,228	185,254	86,307
KANSAS.....	2,861,786	499,768	1,489,226	612,817	136,197	123,777
KENTUCKY.....	416,799	15,498	93,123	108,031	75,872	124,274
LOUISIANA.....	132,907	47,255	63,273	16,332	3,807	2,240
MAINE.....	37,222	27,481	9,660	59	-	22
MARYLAND.....	16,059	7,913	6,267	1,418	335	126
MASSACHUSETTS.....	32	31	1	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	196,305	50,589	109,272	33,212	2,161	1,072
MINNESOTA.....	1,830,672	90,733	1,207,972	450,627	50,208	31,132
MISSISSIPPI.....	726,898	103,878	261,238	192,706	83,990	85,085
MISSOURI.....	1,504,413	189,465	682,490	388,765	149,491	94,202
MONTANA.....	2,720,133	834,280	1,284,536	465,436	97,642	38,239
NEBRASKA.....	1,348,929	168,688	503,601	345,216	140,330	191,095
NEVADA.....	3,123	96	2,486	296	-	246
NEW JERSEY.....	661	168	243	157	64	29



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
		ACRES ENROLLED				
STATE--CONT'D.						
NEW MEXICO.....	480,765	4,314	19,223	148,336	93,200	215,692
NEW YORK.....	54,606	14,419	31,672	5,556	1,384	1,575
NORTH CAROLINA.....	137,040	18,508	73,722	29,200	10,534	5,076
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3,137,199	640,065	1,604,084	753,139	99,778	40,132
OHIO.....	254,130	87,906	128,624	25,836	7,431	4,332
OKLAHOMA.....	1,155,450	76,137	365,548	122,063	192,766	98,936
OREGON.....	517,150	168,263	279,294	60,833	6,857	1,902
PENNSYLVANIA.....	92,465	25,760	37,382	17,629	6,162	5,532
PUERTO RICO.....	440	-	200	-	-	240
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	265,513	38,255	194,765	27,566	3,499	1,428
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,084,557	741,467	1,172,384	157,315	11,538	1,852
TENNESSEE.....	429,352	39,638	170,201	130,383	44,309	44,821
TEXAS.....	3,921,378	66,419	730,177	1,307,820	495,482	1,321,480
UTAH.....	232,318	31,969	96,659	70,634	29,849	3,207
VERMONT.....	187	45	132	7	-	3
VIRGINIA.....	73,938	12,416	40,715	13,634	3,566	3,607
WASHINGTON.....	975,320	136,666	672,332	145,969	14,060	6,293
WEST VIRGINIA.....	610	362	121	81	30	15
WISCONSIN.....	604,060	211,479	252,817	84,688	29,190	25,886
WYOMING.....	257,022	78,754	125,756	46,545	5,142	825

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	33,921,898	1,449,775	27,133,575	2,256,521	1,475,795	1,606,233
SIGNUP PERIOD						
1 - MAR 1986.....	753,668	31,333	559,056	60,987	25,150	77,143
2 - MAY 1986.....	2,771,660	198,454	1,976,131	167,732	67,061	362,282
3 - AUG 1986.....	4,703,379	280,524	3,570,257	329,599	113,499	409,498
4 - FEB 1987.....	9,478,599	296,810	7,774,838	530,512	297,009	579,430
5 - JUL 1987.....	4,442,719	143,137	3,742,473	333,412	146,054	77,644
6 - FEB 1988.....	3,375,367	107,774	2,781,583	250,446	135,330	100,235
7 - JUL 1988.....	2,604,901	80,075	2,225,287	190,804	108,734	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	2,462,382	108,694	1,932,292	173,473	247,924	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	3,329,223	202,975	2,571,657	219,556	335,034	-
FISCAL YEAR						
1986.....	2,043,038	91,294	1,500,232	144,090	64,000	243,422
1987.....	13,669,641	573,472	10,832,898	859,260	391,899	1,012,112
1988.....	8,756,467	342,263	7,202,707	603,496	286,924	321,076
1989.....	5,354,649	207,060	4,385,335	383,742	348,890	29,623
1990.....	4,098,104	235,686	3,212,402	265,933	384,082	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	202,226	229	178,609	1,897	16,040	2,450
APPALACHIA.....	1,057,740	5,793	964,901	15,578	33,362	38,105
SOUTHEAST.....	1,571,652	5,006	1,271,631	218,918	51,095	25,002
DELTA STATES.....	1,085,159	2,995	796,980	3,456	264,844	16,889
CORN BELT.....	4,727,011	5,000	4,322,021	108,272	205,922	85,796
LAKE STATES.....						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,631,037	10,730	1,492,211	543,251	544,334	40,510
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	9,432,471	491,488	7,721,225	726,366	267,768	225,624
MOUNTAIN.....	5,076,828	344,500	3,807,519	274,881	66,619	583,308
PACIFIC.....	6,437,465	551,910	5,154,213	244,188	13,424	473,730
	1,700,310	32,122	1,424,263	119,715	10,385	113,824

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6:--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	519,529	1,055	457,590	25,986	27,349	7,549
ALASKA.....	24,701	11,067	138	13,496	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	225,353	218	155,170	1,841	66,457	1,666
CALIFORNIA.....	183,054	3,700	65,576	4,734	4,243	104,801
COLORADO.....	1,953,042	130,306	1,357,022	20,092	3,307	442,315
CONNECTICUT.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	984	-	511	274	200	-
FLORIDA.....	123,013	51	66,859	50,624	3,911	1,568
GEORGIA.....	663,156	3,202	570,361	73,440	6,834	9,319
HAWAII.....	85	-	-	85	-	-
IDAHO.....	791,061	34,116	705,914	46,637	2,719	1,674
ILLINOIS.....	633,580	1,337	551,249	22,582	23,681	34,732
INDIANA.....	364,729	289	319,829	28,029	14,002	2,579
IOWA.....	1,970,158	1,941	1,776,170	37,704	111,554	42,789
KANSAS.....	2,861,786	312,254	2,301,650	40,878	53,410	153,594
KENTUCKY.....	416,799	1,009	376,224	822	6,668	32,074
LOUISIANA.....	132,807	968	53,428	-	76,518	1,993
MAINE.....	37,222	-	36,359	197	563	103
MARYLAND.....	16,059	19	12,309	612	3,022	97
MASSACHUSETTS.....	32	-	25	-	7	-
MICHIGAN.....	196,305	2,553	138,932	22,181	27,445	5,194
MINNESOTA.....	1,830,672	7,015	857,425	486,234	466,773	13,225
MISSISSIPPI.....	726,898	1,809	588,382	1,614	121,869	13,223
MISSOURI.....	1,504,413	1,246	1,446,369	19,429	33,359	4,010
MONTANA.....	2,720,133	12,334	2,554,382	128,515	5,348	19,555

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP). SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS.  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	1,348,929	47,389	1,213,590	30,056	17,592	40,302
NEVADA.....	3,123	944	1,622	558	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	661	-	392	111	136	21
NEW MEXICO.....	480,765	368,653	97,454	10,915	438	3,306
NEW YORK.....	54,606	30	44,157	309	9,822	288
NORTH CAROLINA.....	137,040	250	122,281	11,294	2,763	452
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3,137,199	55,005	2,593,978	409,951	63,646	14,618
OHIO.....	254,130	186	228,404	529	23,325	1,685
OKLAHOMA.....	1,155,450	182,052	888,522	34,690	29,062	21,124
OREGON.....	517,150	11,309	426,901	67,110	3,204	8,626
PENNSYLVANIA.....	92,465	180	84,712	359	4,272	2,941
PUERTO RICO.....	440	-	440	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	265,513	697	176,380	68,868	13,001	6,567
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,084,557	76,840	1,612,007	245,481	133,119	17,109
TENNESSEE.....	429,352	4,176	394,750	3,163	22,659	4,604
TEXAS.....	3,921,378	162,449	2,918,997	240,191	37,557	562,184
UTAH.....	232,318	5,558	187,699	33,778	1,613	3,669
VERMONT.....	187	-	133	35	19	-
VIRGINIA.....	73,938	358	71,046	296	1,264	974
WASHINGTON.....	975,320	6,047	931,649	34,289	2,939	397
WEST VIRGINIA.....	610	-	599	2	8	-
WISCONSIN.....	604,060	1,162	495,855	34,836	50,116	22,091
WYOMING.....	257,022	-	250,121	3,692	-	3,209

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 1						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	37,535	4,607	15,304	2,693	13,698	1,233
SIGNUP PERIOD						
1 - MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 - MAY 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 - AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 - FEB 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - JUL 1987.....	689	-	329	156	75	128
6 - FEB 1988.....	4,134	670	2,248	48	64	1,104
7 - JUL 1988.....	5,310	48	3,940	1,215	107	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	6,556	676	4,065	573	1,241	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	20,845	3,213	4,720	700	12,211	-
FISCAL YEAR						
1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987.....	75	-	-	-	75	-
1988.....	4,922	661	2,331	652	66	1,211
1989.....	10,657	134	7,047	1,567	1,888	22
1990.....	21,881	3,812	5,926	474	11,669	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	146	-	146	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	1,531	272	811	36	356	57
SOUTHEAST.....	2,541	265	1,169	63	895	149
DELTA STATES.....	564	48	162	17	325	13
CORN BELT.....	3,335	38	1,025	86	2,098	88
LAKE STATES.....						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,462	9	308	770	323	51
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	25,146	3,724	10,275	699	9,701	747
MOUNTAIN.....	442	-	72	242	-	128
PACIFIC.....	1,974	252	1,336	387	-	-
	393	-	-	393	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 1						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	1,497	212	487	9	789	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	126	-	-	17	97	13
CALIFORNIA.....	393	-	-	393	-	-
COLORADO.....	385	-	385	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	278	-	209	14	-	55
GEORGIA.....	415	53	301	32	-	29
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	1,047	-	502	-	494	51
INDIANA.....	204	8	71	49	72	3
IOWA.....	1,640	30	221	37	1,351	2
KANSAS.....	2,767	35	2,245	81	404	2
KENTUCKY.....	191	-	6	-	185	-
LOUISIANA.....	13	-	13	-	-	-
MAINE.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	5	-	5	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	22	-	22	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	1,064	-	197	770	45	51
MISSISSIPPI.....	425	48	149	-	228	-
MISSOURI.....	397	-	212	-	152	33
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 1						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	193	-	157	-	36	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	1,590	252	951	387	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	15,077	-	5,479	51	8,808	739
OHIO.....	48	-	19	-	29	-
OKLAHOMA.....	200	-	72	-	-	128
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	140	-	140	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	351	-	172	7	106	65
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	7,109	3,689	2,394	567	453	6
TENNESSEE.....	966	-	727	36	146	57
TEXAS.....	242	-	-	242	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	374	272	78	-	25	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	376	9	90	-	277	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
UNITED STATES. TOTAL.....	5,656,107	340,862	4,338,777	312,893	539,399	124,176
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>						
1 - MAR 1986.....	67,079	772	55,268	2,658	4,784	3,597
2 - MAY 1986.....	195,400	7,431	147,035	12,519	16,650	11,765
3 - AUG 1986.....	479,120	24,317	388,349	18,010	24,046	24,397
4 - FEB 1987.....	1,375,757	55,870	1,052,782	94,609	109,239	63,256
5 - JUL 1987.....	712,827	32,586	564,705	41,559	64,550	9,426
6 - FEB 1988.....	734,781	32,171	597,443	46,579	46,853	11,734
7 - JUL 1988.....	486,330	27,981	394,897	29,364	34,088	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	676,924	60,984	483,112	26,879	105,950	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	927,889	98,751	655,185	40,715	133,239	-
<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>						
1986.....	167,734	2,323	132,995	9,817	11,976	10,623
1987.....	1,799,120	65,201	1,423,158	107,266	125,773	77,721
1988.....	1,385,442	71,750	1,077,527	85,175	119,718	31,272
1989.....	1,126,896	76,486	851,657	60,036	134,157	4,559
1990.....	1,176,915	125,102	853,440	50,597	147,776	-
<b>REGION</b>						
NORTHEAST.....	55,549	20	50,908	503	3,718	399
APPALACHIA.....	438,765	929	401,328	2,826	17,719	15,963
SOUTHEAST.....	822,107	2,923	708,935	77,370	24,453	8,425
DELTA STATES.....	356,426	1,327	255,817	1,113	95,364	2,805
CORN BELT.....	893,670	1,915	755,392	14,112	107,295	14,955
<b>LAKE STATES</b>						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	580,993	5,350	322,163	59,742	190,433	3,305
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,667,855	195,724	1,339,106	51,916	63,214	17,894
MOUNTAIN.....	694,827	85,886	423,908	96,865	35,747	52,421
PACIFIC.....	109,161	33,330	60,703	6,919	515	7,694
	36,753	13,457	20,516	1,526	940	314



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS.  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	192,490	223	173,739	3,610	11,846	3,073
ALASKA.....	11,467	11,067	-	400	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	72,472	59	51,070	453	20,641	250
CALIFORNIA.....	562	-	105	144	-	314
COLORADO.....	55,191	26,366	21,134	156	79	7,455
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	414	-	377	37	-	-
FLORIDA.....	62,268	51	47,252	14,296	374	295
GEORGIA.....	391,110	2,002	357,007	27,530	4,031	541
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	26,881	4,801	19,347	2,729	4	-
ILLINOIS.....	204,815	603	175,223	307	15,696	12,985
INDIANA.....	121,227	96	114,690	103	6,192	145
IOWA.....	204,490	495	136,558	6,687	59,691	1,058
KANSAS.....	559,506	84,857	420,737	23,124	18,120	12,668
KENTUCKY.....	195,142	363	177,880	-	2,854	14,044
LOUISIANA.....	39,792	783	29,556	-	8,228	1,226
MAINE.....	20,328	-	19,724	64	456	84
MARYLAND.....	3,431	-	2,840	102	489	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	17	-	10	-	7	-
MICHIGAN.....	38,149	556	28,247	1,310	7,304	732
MINNESOTA.....	449,370	4,550	225,665	57,397	159,580	2,178
MISSISSIPPI.....	244,162	485	175,192	660	66,494	1,330
MISSOURI.....	241,346	639	221,874	6,955	11,282	597
MONTANA.....	4,193	-	4,193	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP). SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	22,571	1,204	17,779	-	1,974	1,614
NEVADA.....	795	795	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	222	-	132	66	23	-
NEW MEXICO.....	18,191	1,164	12,754	4,034	-	239
NEW YORK.....	11,394	20	8,982	234	2,002	155
NORTH CAROLINA.....	56,866	59	53,894	2,462	390	121
NORTH DAKOTA.....	525,134	47,787	434,561	14,610	27,611	564
OHIO.....	121,791	82	107,047	59	14,433	170
OKLAHOMA.....	102,340	7,034	74,237	3,149	17,574	345
OREGON.....	12,824	1,479	10,786	-	558	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	19,696	-	18,794	-	742	160
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	176,239	647	130,937	31,935	8,203	4,516
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	560,644	61,876	466,028	14,182	15,509	3,048
TENNESSEE.....	146,352	438	130,237	314	13,854	1,508
TEXAS.....	592,487	78,852	349,672	92,715	18,173	52,075
UTAH.....	3,909	204	3,273	-	432	-
VERMONT.....	48	-	48	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	40,265	68	39,184	51	672	290
WASHINGTON.....	11,901	911	9,625	982	382	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	141	-	133	-	8	-
WISCONSIN.....	93,474	244	68,251	1,035	23,549	395
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	14,918,757	583,311	12,408,267	712,769	610,933	603,477
SIGNUP PERIOD						
1 - MAR 1986.....	223,440	2,291	181,772	16,692	9,218	13,468
2 - MAY 1986.....	871,973	22,041	712,054	43,110	28,680	66,089
3 - AUG 1986.....	1,993,976	99,993	1,552,100	102,138	61,811	177,934
4 - FEB 1987.....	4,475,711	172,611	3,759,536	158,471	131,953	253,139
5 - JUL 1987.....	2,139,925	85,273	1,855,924	105,785	51,700	41,243
6 - FEB 1988.....	1,568,909	62,721	1,294,848	88,574	71,162	51,604
7 - JUL 1988.....	1,214,002	40,758	1,063,632	51,583	58,029	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	1,036,598	31,775	864,318	65,382	75,123	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	1,394,224	65,849	1,124,084	81,034	123,256	-
FISCAL YEAR						
1986.....	625,517	11,429	510,016	34,906	26,769	42,397
1987.....	5,966,699	183,640	4,949,718	261,738	186,970	384,633
1988.....	4,154,847	217,145	3,477,248	189,963	111,555	158,935
1989.....	2,461,310	98,021	2,074,216	125,222	146,340	17,511
1990.....	1,710,384	73,077	1,397,069	100,939	139,299	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	115,693	97	100,293	135	12,953	2,214
APPALACHIA.....	341,956	1,885	313,180	3,004	11,014	12,873
SOUTHEAST.....	468,159	717	373,717	69,033	14,814	9,378
DELTA STATES.....	448,465	854	319,725	1,041	120,731	6,114
CORN BELT.....	2,563,080	2,490	2,439,580	16,041	74,069	30,899
LAKE STATES.....						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,271,754	2,865	763,831	220,171	268,901	15,985
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	3,702,110	254,744	3,042,918	234,530	88,265	81,652
MOUNTAIN.....	3,079,871	228,650	2,427,302	51,793	13,494	358,633
PACIFIC.....	2,308,307	83,144	2,106,854	35,638	3,284	79,387
	619,363	7,865	520,868	81,381	3,407	5,842

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	217,696	120	194,932	11,879	7,720	3,044
ALASKA.....	11,822	-	138	11,684	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	117,739	52	83,893	384	32,470	939
CALIFORNIA.....	13,852	-	8,773	349	1,982	2,747
COLORADO.....	344,641	69,245	190,390	7,701	1,021	76,283
CONNECTICUT.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	355	-	103	52	200	-
FLORIDA.....	42,605	-	15,491	24,639	1,950	526
GEORGIA.....	151,042	560	130,504	13,614	1,184	5,180
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	375,337	9,781	352,562	11,341	1,420	233
ILLINOIS.....	221,801	536	200,447	4,778	5,686	10,354
INDIANA.....	97,974	154	88,600	2,886	6,235	98
IOWA.....	1,158,436	1,106	1,101,374	6,327	33,024	16,606
KANSAS.....	1,289,203	221,315	986,418	2,634	11,064	67,772
KENTUCKY.....	139,916	629	125,250	-	3,359	10,677
LOUISIANA.....	66,304	185	21,470	-	44,106	543
MAINE.....	15,571	-	15,457	15	80	20
MARYLAND.....	6,507	-	4,388	7	2,086	27
MASSACHUSETTS.....	15	-	15	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	112,014	609	85,285	8,876	14,302	2,942
MINNESOTA.....	944,160	1,698	485,225	206,075	243,350	7,812
MISSISSIPPI.....	264,422	617	214,361	656	44,155	4,632
MISSOURI.....	980,278	596	954,502	1,685	20,426	3,070
MONTANA.....	1,376,275	3,471	1,360,857	9,059	607	2,280

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	405,596	20,567	380,008	318	2,044	2,659
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	360	-	225	-	113	21
NEW MEXICO.....	11,371	-	8,401	2,971	-	-
NEW YORK.....	36,904	10	29,136	19	7,606	132
NORTH CAROLINA.....	57,161	191	51,931	2,760	1,974	305
NORTH DAKOTA.....	1,218,183	5,449	1,041,835	156,304	10,240	4,355
OHIO.....	104,589	98	94,657	366	8,698	770
OKLAHOMA.....	636,143	174,648	445,141	7,661	4,182	4,511
OREGON.....	343,385	4,279	282,613	53,334	461	2,698
PENNSYLVANIA.....	55,830	87	50,872	9	2,848	2,014
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	56,816	37	32,789	18,901	3,960	1,128
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	789,128	7,413	634,656	75,274	64,918	6,866
TENNESSEE.....	119,814	1,047	111,961	17	5,204	1,583
TEXAS.....	2,443,728	54,002	1,982,161	44,131	9,312	354,122
UTAH.....	45,107	646	41,362	2,537	235	326
VERMONT.....	140	-	85	35	19	-
VIRGINIA.....	24,865	18	23,837	226	477	307
WASHINGTON.....	250,304	3,586	229,344	16,013	964	397
WEST VIRGINIA.....	200	-	200	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	215,580	557	193,321	5,220	11,250	5,231
WYOMING.....	155,576	-	153,282	2,029	-	264

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	9,743,513	418,360	7,835,820	607,810	202,330	679,193
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>						
1 - MAR 1986.....	312,935	23,791	219,773	21,358	7,501	40,512
2 - MAY 1986.....	1,224,015	155,286	777,382	59,333	16,126	215,889
3 - AUG 1986.....	1,636,949	143,666	1,199,794	98,098	21,582	173,810
4 - FEB 1987.....	2,724,167	50,520	2,314,163	138,068	32,936	188,480
5 - JUL 1987.....	1,172,988	12,983	1,022,928	91,347	20,115	25,614
6 - FEB 1988.....	774,564	7,214	662,756	59,049	10,658	34,887
7 - JUL 1988.....	648,368	8,987	580,540	48,415	10,427	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	528,643	7,024	442,744	36,848	42,026	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	720,883	8,890	615,740	55,294	40,959	-
<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>						
1986.....	832,645	62,284	569,443	49,538	18,014	133,366
1987.....	4,345,759	293,324	3,328,731	244,535	49,906	429,263
1988.....	2,430,833	36,231	2,083,438	163,798	38,267	109,100
1989.....	1,252,826	16,784	1,097,407	89,404	41,768	7,463
1990.....	881,450	9,738	756,801	60,535	54,376	-
<b>REGION</b>						
NORTHEAST.....	24,549	79	21,914	618	1,193	744
APPALACHIA.....	187,297	2,085	166,519	7,340	3,146	8,207
SOUTHEAST.....	200,460	1,093	140,978	44,725	7,908	5,755
DELTA STATES.....	150,319	33	113,041	515	31,721	5,009
CORN BELT.....	935,383	209	842,795	51,178	15,931	25,270
<b>LAKE STATES.....</b>						
LAKE STATES.....	630,053	1,282	332,938	214,674	67,112	14,048
<b>NORTHERN PLAINS.....</b>						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,661,972	3,747	2,388,706	126,492	64,623	78,404
<b>SOUTHERN PLAINS.....</b>						
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,031,755	21,282	785,423	82,079	3,939	139,031
<b>MOUNTAIN.....</b>						
MOUNTAIN.....	3,065,406	379,138	2,303,698	73,006	1,983	307,580
<b>PACIFIC.....</b>						
PACIFIC.....	856,318	9,411	739,806	7,182	4,775	95,143

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	64,907	500	50,147	7,722	5,486	1,052
ALASKA.....	1,412	-	-	1,412	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	30,695	33	17,998	415	11,884	365
CALIFORNIA.....	147,548	3,610	48,299	894	2,261	92,484
COLORADO.....	1,199,458	27,564	882,040	1,814	335	287,704
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	131	-	30	101	-	-
FLORIDA.....	13,222	-	2,728	8,526	1,583	385
GEORGIA.....	94,690	583	76,772	13,524	350	3,461
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	249,588	2,855	233,938	10,886	1,089	820
ILLINOIS.....	130,197	112	118,843	4,658	1,060	5,523
INDIANA.....	123,488	32	101,186	19,148	1,296	1,827
IOWA.....	466,719	65	417,123	19,692	12,665	17,174
KANSAS.....	833,529	1,739	755,999	8,783	15,379	51,628
KENTUCKY.....	67,296	17	60,480	-	195	6,604
LOUISIANA.....	18,472	-	1,808	-	16,439	225
MAINE.....	1,098	-	1,072	-	26	-
MARYLAND.....	4,907	-	4,124	324	389	70
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	31,380	556	20,082	7,055	3,345	342
MINNESOTA.....	382,712	394	127,788	191,994	59,525	3,011
MISSISSIPPI.....	101,153	-	93,235	100	3,398	4,420
MISSOURI.....	192,679	-	184,168	7,651	746	115
MONTANA.....	1,062,418	2,079	999,957	43,873	60	16,449

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	637,472	205	616,735	2,900	2,034	15,598
NEVADA.....	2,329	149	1,622	558	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	51	-	35	16	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	370,111	343,241	25,140	1,729	-	-
NEW YORK.....	4,896	-	4,785	15	96	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	19,441	-	13,978	5,162	276	25
NORTH DAKOTA.....	720,951	587	645,752	57,003	11,897	5,713
OHIO.....	22,299	-	21,475	29	165	631
OKLAHOMA.....	338,137	196	306,690	19,312	947	10,992
OREGON.....	110,734	4,391	97,504	4,031	2,149	2,659
PENNSYLVANIA.....	13,466	79	11,868	162	682	675
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	27,640	10	11,331	14,954	488	858
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	470,020	1,217	370,220	57,806	35,313	5,465
TENNESSEE.....	93,259	2,058	85,157	2,177	2,609	1,247
TEXAS.....	693,618	21,087	478,733	62,767	2,992	128,040
UTAH.....	102,546	3,249	83,788	13,724	498	1,286
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	7,150	-	6,753	-	66	331
WASHINGTON.....	596,624	1,410	594,003	845	366	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	151	-	151	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	215,961	332	185,067	15,624	4,242	10,695
WYOMING.....	78,956	-	77,213	422	-	1,320



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP). SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	153,350	4,248	64,789	13,110	61,063	10,140
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>						
1 - MAR 1986.....	5,511	-	1,716	-	2,663	1,132
2 - MAY 1986.....	13,001	-	7,882	420	2,589	2,100
3 - AUG 1986.....	13,109	93	6,442	689	1,665	4,221
4 - FEB 1987.....	21,175	233	6,900	3,644	7,921	2,476
5 - JUL 1987.....	18,071	541	9,165	4,534	3,767	63
6 - FEB 1988.....	25,868	2,576	19,803	194	3,147	148
7 - JUL 1988.....	9,442	556	4,066	1,042	3,779	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	20,817	174	4,372	505	15,766	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	26,356	75	4,433	2,083	19,765	-
<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>						
1986.....	11,425	-	4,656	98	4,724	1,947
1987.....	38,830	326	17,119	4,253	9,921	7,210
1988.....	37,131	546	23,213	5,366	7,023	982
1989.....	33,936	3,225	14,042	921	15,749	-
1990.....	32,027	151	5,758	2,472	23,646	-
<b>REGION</b>						
NORTHEAST.....	237	-	69	51	118	-
APPALACHIA.....	3,305	-	2,931	-	364	11
SOUTHEAST.....	3,408	-	543	111	2,732	23
DELTA STATES.....	19,550	631	3,242	-	15,282	395
CORN BELT.....	16,771	151	8,322	66	6,191	2,040
<b>LAKE STATES</b>						
LAKE STATES.....	13,044	920	4,265	2,038	4,581	1,239
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	48,222	2,546	18,404	6,706	17,084	3,482
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	21,924	-	6,004	4,018	11,487	415
MOUNTAIN.....	23,973	-	19,413	120	3,222	1,217
PACIFIC.....	2,916	-	1,598	-	-	1,319

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS.  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	1,909	-	413	-	1,493	4
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	1,390	75	11	-	1,304	-
CALIFORNIA.....	2,068	-	749	-	-	1,319
COLORADO.....	3,936	-	2,719	-	-	1,217
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	46	-	27	-	-	19
GEORGIA.....	1,346	-	11	111	1,224	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	3,228	-	3,092	-	135	-
ILLINOIS.....	1,773	-	1,018	-	710	45
INDIANA.....	723	-	489	43	190	-
IOWA.....	11,740	151	5,069	11	4,538	1,971
KANSAS.....	14,386	-	7,995	1,656	2,177	2,557
KENTUCKY.....	1,811	-	1,800	-	-	11
LOUISIANA.....	6,856	-	19	-	6,837	-
MAINE.....	51	-	-	51	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	4,543	775	1,007	-	1,588	1,172
MINNESOTA.....	3,938	146	1,241	1,975	519	58
MISSISSIPPI.....	11,304	556	3,212	-	7,141	395
MISSOURI.....	2,196	-	1,442	-	753	-
MONTANA.....	16,371	-	13,601	120	2,649	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	13,016	-	3,810	-	8,282	924
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	438	-	-	-	438	-
NEW YORK.....	174	-	56	-	118	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	400	-	270	-	130	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	11,006	-	4,796	4,645	1,565	-
OHIO.....	340	-	303	12	-	24
OKLAHOMA.....	10,520	-	3,977	261	6,232	49
OREGON.....	683	-	683	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	13	-	13	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	107	-	92	-	15	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	9,813	2,546	1,803	405	5,060	-
TENNESSEE.....	999	-	786	-	213	-
TEXAS.....	11,403	-	2,027	3,757	5,255	365
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	95	-	74	-	21	-
WASHINGTON.....	166	-	166	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	4,563	-	2,016	63	2,474	10
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	3,088,128	95,533	2,275,125	505,891	38,552	173,028
SIGNUP PERIOD						
1 - MAR 1986.....	129,164	4,480	90,164	16,890	953	16,677
2 - MAY 1986.....	418,627	13,696	299,934	39,137	2,620	63,240
3 - AUG 1986.....	518,705	11,622	389,197	89,099	4,030	24,756
4 - FEB 1987.....	800,853	16,496	593,550	113,726	10,528	66,553
5 - JUL 1987.....	363,795	11,058	273,958	72,438	5,272	1,069
6 - FEB 1988.....	247,205	2,311	190,756	50,237	3,167	733
7 - JUL 1988.....	216,813	1,677	162,731	50,183	2,222	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	174,318	7,896	122,440	39,175	4,707	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	218,649	26,198	152,394	35,006	5,051	-
FISCAL YEAR						
1986.....	361,066	15,066	253,862	38,615	2,334	51,190
1987.....	1,368,520	29,227	1,024,222	195,577	14,363	105,131
1988.....	678,335	15,159	504,040	133,180	9,295	16,661
1989.....	426,520	12,275	314,984	92,777	6,438	45
1990.....	253,686	23,806	178,016	45,742	6,122	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	5,048	33	4,505	406	58	47
APPALACHIA.....	68,278	527	64,946	1,820	86	899
SOUTHEAST.....	57,895	8	36,647	20,569	108	564
DELTA STATES.....	78,202	103	75,078	509	500	2,011
CORN BELT.....	285,241	103	250,444	22,772	16	11,906
LAKE STATES.....						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	116,519	232	60,465	37,794	12,744	5,283
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,261,763	30,640	883,531	288,514	19,264	39,816
MOUNTAIN.....	221,986	8,489	152,750	29,101	1,856	29,791
PACIFIC.....	823,895	54,148	610,890	81,706	2,655	74,496
PACIFIC.....	169,300	1,250	135,870	22,701	1,263	8,216

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	31,728	-	29,048	2,390	14	276
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	2,768	-	2,150	470	48	100
CALIFORNIA.....	14,863	90	7,087	2,715	-	4,972
COLORADO.....	336,660	7,130	257,989	2,279	718	68,545
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	4,556	-	1,119	3,149	-	288
GEORGIA.....	17,284	5	5,155	12,078	46	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	115,442	16,285	84,878	13,587	70	621
ILLINOIS.....	67,587	86	50,214	11,917	-	5,370
INDIANA.....	19,296	-	13,177	5,603	16	500
IOWA.....	112,419	-	103,282	3,373	-	5,764
KANSAS.....	156,283	4,239	125,341	3,147	5,005	18,550
KENTUCKY.....	9,868	-	8,319	793	30	696
LOUISIANA.....	562	-	562	-	-	-
MAINE.....	173	-	105	68	-	-
MARYLAND.....	902	19	727	97	58	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	7,643	57	4,061	2,613	906	6
MINNESOTA.....	44,571	163	14,771	25,961	3,561	116
MISSISSIPPI.....	74,871	103	72,366	39	452	1,911
MISSOURI.....	81,347	11	79,335	1,818	-	183
MONTANA.....	239,214	6,527	167,154	63,020	1,868	645

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	260,193	25,413	189,719	26,480	1,816	16,765
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	29	-	-	29	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	72,963	23,620	47,462	169	-	1,712
NEW YORK.....	1,218	-	1,178	40	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	2,708	-	2,158	496	53	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	603,543	889	433,436	164,345	1,977	2,896
OHIO.....	4,592	7	4,435	61	-	89
OKLAHOMA.....	64,508	174	56,098	4,033	30	4,173
OREGON.....	47,762	1,160	34,954	8,369	36	3,244
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,727	14	2,495	171	-	47
PUERTO RICO.....	364	-	364	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	3,963	3	961	2,952	47	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	241,744	99	135,034	94,541	10,466	1,604
TENNESSEE.....	54,802	527	53,603	515	-	156
TEXAS.....	157,478	8,315	96,651	25,068	1,826	25,618
UTAH.....	39,360	586	34,848	2,577	-	1,349
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	786	-	720	16	3	47
WASHINGTON.....	106,674	-	93,830	11,617	1,227	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	115	-	115	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	64,305	13	41,633	9,220	8,278	5,161
WYOMING.....	20,255	-	18,557	74	-	1,624

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	317,364	2,853	193,578	100,641	5,482	14,809
SIGNUP PERIOD						
1 - MAR 1986.....	15,509	-	10,363	3,389	-	1,757
2 - MAY 1986.....	48,427	-	31,630	13,200	396	3,200
3 - AUG 1986.....	61,237	833	34,173	21,522	326	4,382
4 - FEB 1987.....	78,492	1,080	47,532	21,993	2,539	5,347
5 - JUL 1987.....	33,541	695	15,430	17,140	176	100
6 - FEB 1988.....	19,434	110	13,503	5,718	80	23
7 - JUL 1988.....	24,414	70	15,346	8,975	24	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	16,354	65	10,627	3,978	1,682	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	19,956	-	14,972	4,725	260	-
FISCAL YEAR						
1986.....	44,417	193	29,057	11,117	153	3,897
1987.....	147,832	1,755	89,372	45,835	2,896	7,975
1988.....	63,835	771	34,773	24,909	468	2,914
1989.....	40,623	135	25,112	13,607	1,746	23
1990.....	20,657	-	15,264	5,173	219	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	970	-	768	156	-	46
APPALACHIA.....	16,562	95	15,188	552	631	96
SOUTHEAST.....	16,968	-	9,635	6,999	126	208
DELTA STATES.....	31,632	-	29,914	261	921	536
CORN BELT.....	29,276	93	24,739	3,989	296	459
LAKE STATES.....						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	17,155	71	8,202	8,061	220	600
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	59,910	362	37,133	17,322	1,463	3,630
MOUNTAIN.....	25,896	193	11,950	10,768	96	2,890
PACIFIC.....	103,727	1,899	50,743	46,000	1,730	3,355
	15,267	140	5,605	6,532	-	2,991

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	9,302	-	8,825	377	-	100
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	164	-	49	102	13	-
CALIFORNIA.....	3,768	-	563	240	-	2,965
COLORADO.....	12,365	-	1,958	8,143	1,153	1,111
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	84	-	-	84	-	-
FLORIDA.....	37	-	33	-	4	-
GEORGIA.....	7,262	-	603	6,551	-	108
HAWAII.....	85	-	-	85	-	-
IDAHO.....	20,585	393	12,097	8,095	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	6,335	-	4,995	921	15	403
INDIANA.....	1,771	-	1,596	169	-	6
IOWA.....	14,532	93	12,543	1,577	281	37
KANSAS.....	5,436	70	2,239	1,451	1,261	415
KENTUCKY.....	2,530	-	2,458	30	-	43
LOUISIANA.....	908	-	-	-	908	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	273	-	218	55	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	2,553	-	227	2,326	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	4,338	65	2,538	2,061	174	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	30,561	-	29,866	159	-	536
MISSOURI.....	6,168	-	4,836	1,320	-	13
MONTANA.....	21,045	257	8,448	12,030	128	181



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989  
 TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
 BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
 -Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--						
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED		
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7								
STATE--CONT'D								
NEBRASKA.....	8,519	-	5,381	357	38	2,742	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	6,101	377	2,745	1,624	-	1,355	-	-
NEW YORK.....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	464	-	51	413	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	41,694	293	28,069	12,981	-	352	-	-
OHIO.....	470	-	468	2	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	3,475	-	2,196	257	96	926	-	-
OREGON.....	1,762	-	360	1,376	-	25	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	593	-	530	17	-	46	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	76	-	76	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	291	-	98	71	122	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	4,260	-	1,445	2,533	163	120	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	13,162	95	12,279	104	631	53	-	-
TEXAS.....	22,421	193	9,753	10,510	-	1,964	-	-
UTAH.....	41,396	872	24,428	14,941	448	708	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	403	-	400	3	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	9,653	140	4,682	4,831	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	9,763	6	5,437	3,674	16	600	-	-
WYOMING.....	2,235	-	1,068	1,168	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS B						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	7,144	-	1,915	715	4,337	177
SIGNUP PERIOD						
1 - MAR 1986.....	31	-	-	-	31	-
2 - MAY 1986.....	216	-	203	13	-	-
3 - AUG 1986.....	284	-	203	43	38	-
4 - FEB 1987.....	2,445	-	375	-	1,893	177
5 - JUL 1987.....	882	-	33	452	397	-
6 - FEB 1988.....	472	-	226	47	199	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	221	-	135	27	59	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	2,173	-	612	133	1,428	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	421	-	128	-	293	-
FISCAL YEAR						
1986.....	234	-	203	-	31	-
1987.....	2,804	-	578	56	1,993	177
1988.....	1,122	-	136	452	533	-
1989.....	1,880	-	869	207	804	-
1990.....	1,104	-	128	-	975	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	33	-	6	27	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	45	-	-	-	45	-
SOUTHEAST.....	114	-	8	47	59	-
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	254	-	24	27	25	177
LAKE STATES.....						
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	58	-	38	-	20	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	5,492	-	1,152	186	4,154	-
MOUNTAIN.....	126	-	110	16	-	-
PACIFIC.....	1,022	-	577	412	34	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS B						
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	406	-	406	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	8	-	8	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	25	-	6	-	20	-
INDIANA.....	46	-	19	27	-	-
IOWA.....	183	-	-	-	6	177
KANSAS.....	675	-	675	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	45	-	-	-	45	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	33	-	6	27	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	20	-	-	-	20	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	617	-	171	412	34	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 6.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 8						
STATE--CONT'D						
NEBRASKA.....	1,368	-	-	-	1,368	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	1,611	-	50	13	1,548	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	126	-	110	16	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	106	-	-	47	59	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1,838	-	426	173	1,238	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	38	-	38	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 7.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	48.93	61.81	60.12	58.90	58.14	57.46	56.21	48.42	41.70
SIGNUP PERIOD									
1 - MAR 1986.....	42.06	48.93	47.50	46.98	46.39	45.96	45.08	41.77	37.79
2 - MAY 1986.....	44.05	56.54	54.67	53.10	52.76	51.54	49.89	44.01	40.30
3 - AUG 1986.....	46.96	58.46	53.26	57.14	56.48	55.72	54.48	47.10	42.31
4 - FEB 1987.....	51.19	59.75	59.39	58.86	58.45	58.59	58.29	51.58	42.51
5 - JUL 1987.....	48.03	59.87	58.28	57.63	57.39	56.51	54.86	47.13	41.65
6 - FEB 1988.....	47.90	59.54	57.21	55.68	54.96	54.50	53.14	46.27	40.93
7 - JUL 1988.....	49.71	63.05	61.62	61.32	60.35	59.96	57.84	48.03	40.55
8 - FEB 1989.....	51.04	67.12	66.26	64.83	63.40	62.02	59.74	48.68	42.07
9 - AUG 1989.....	50.99	67.89	66.32	65.76	64.80	62.90	60.03	49.40	42.20
FISCAL YEAR									
1986.....	43.11	51.58	50.29	49.00	48.57	47.78	46.92	42.89	39.54
1987.....	50.06	58.90	58.62	58.11	57.84	57.72	57.35	50.46	42.23
1988.....	47.38	59.99	58.02	56.85	56.32	55.64	53.98	46.44	41.58
1989.....	49.97	65.30	63.62	62.58	61.12	60.06	57.82	48.06	41.09
1990.....	50.02	69.62	67.80	66.48	64.99	62.64	59.24	48.64	42.15
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	59.62	60.11	59.01	58.88	58.59	59.25	60.12	60.07	59.96
APPALACHIA.....	53.83	49.91	50.29	51.25	51.95	52.82	54.26	55.42	55.68
SOUTHEAST.....	42.60	42.89	42.40	42.57	42.53	42.55	42.77	42.73	41.71
DELTA STATES.....	43.93	43.41	42.68	42.86	43.18	43.48	43.60	44.15	44.95
CORN BELT.....	73.04	77.72	76.54	75.01	74.01	73.43	73.62	72.68	66.12
LAKE STATES.....	58.54	66.59	65.20	63.83	63.47	62.54	62.06	55.87	45.32
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	45.94	56.45	54.90	53.93	53.08	51.94	50.30	45.83	41.49
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	40.19	42.45	41.86	41.89	41.86	41.51	41.10	40.23	39.74
MOUNTAIN.....	39.73	45.45	44.32	43.29	43.29	42.30	41.38	39.94	39.40
PACIFIC.....	49.29	53.48	53.01	52.15	51.61	51.64	50.51	49.65	48.82
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	42.25	43.07	42.16	42.82	42.57	42.57	42.58	42.27	41.06
ALASKA.....	36.61	-	-	-	-	-	37.00	36.66	36.60
ARKANSAS.....	49.01	48.54	48.77	48.84	48.83	48.80	48.70	49.12	49.45
CALIFORNIA.....	48.61	-	50.00	49.34	48.26	49.25	49.08	48.78	48.50
COLORADO.....	41.12	43.48	42.49	42.33	43.39	42.44	42.38	41.66	40.57

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 7.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued  
(IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
CONNECTICUT.....	50.00	-	-	50.00	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	66.09	57.26	69.84	64.73	65.94	74.06	58.07	70.00	-
FLORIDA.....	41.89	40.13	41.75	41.99	42.36	41.82	42.39	41.89	39.90
GEORGIA.....	43.02	42.81	42.52	42.60	42.64	42.75	43.01	43.29	43.48
HAWAII.....	80.00	-	-	-	-	-	80.00	-	-
IDAHO.....	45.45	49.93	48.67	48.21	48.28	48.46	47.35	45.73	44.76
ILLINOIS.....	75.39	77.70	76.14	75.05	75.24	74.58	75.54	75.90	72.23
INDIANA.....	72.14	72.94	71.46	71.41	71.42	71.70	72.08	73.10	71.27
IOWA.....	81.00	87.65	86.91	85.55	84.33	82.99	81.91	79.76	72.12
KANSAS.....	52.81	55.92	55.81	55.57	55.68	55.39	54.78	52.29	50.22
KENTUCKY.....	58.94	58.43	58.25	58.62	58.41	58.60	58.88	59.20	59.63
LOUISIANA.....	43.92	44.53	43.30	43.60	44.01	43.87	44.02	43.67	44.71
MAINE.....	49.39	49.39	49.05	49.22	49.51	49.20	49.44	49.48	-
MARYLAND.....	71.38	70.00	71.37	69.41	72.95	69.56	71.99	72.42	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	47.65	50.00	-	47.00	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	58.88	59.22	57.12	57.60	57.91	58.17	59.14	60.13	59.83
MINNESOTA.....	55.52	70.12	67.60	64.97	63.61	61.40	59.57	53.21	44.77
MISSISSIPPI.....	42.36	42.85	41.88	41.75	41.69	41.91	42.01	42.56	43.39
MISSOURI.....	62.79	63.11	62.73	62.24	62.23	62.33	62.63	63.07	62.12
MONTANA.....	37.48	39.64	39.02	38.21	38.20	38.11	37.67	37.17	37.67
NEBRASKA.....	55.45	63.60	62.08	61.45	60.90	60.35	60.27	55.63	45.56
NEVADA.....	40.00	-	-	-	-	-	40.00	40.00	40.00
NEW JERSEY.....	53.51	60.00	58.64	58.57	52.14	43.40	56.06	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	37.86	39.00	40.00	38.73	36.93	37.89	37.34	37.97	37.77
NEW YORK.....	56.55	55.98	54.67	55.79	55.35	55.94	56.98	57.50	59.80
NORTH CAROLINA.....	45.79	46.85	46.35	46.08	45.92	45.63	45.58	45.45	46.37
NORTH DAKOTA.....	38.43	40.78	40.16	39.78	39.62	39.25	38.99	38.50	37.90
OHIO.....	67.42	65.45	65.93	65.84	65.25	65.76	66.90	70.02	65.71
OKLAHOMA.....	42.48	44.65	44.42	44.74	44.64	44.30	43.90	42.44	40.89
OREGON.....	49.08	53.32	54.54	53.47	52.43	52.08	50.07	49.18	48.79

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 7.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
PENNSYLVANIA.....	63.51	61.92	61.19	61.95	61.58	62.93	64.06	64.91	60.00
PUERTO RICO.....	59.86	60.00	-	57.69	-	-	60.00	60.00	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	42.55	43.22	42.61	42.34	42.31	42.36	42.62	42.62	44.29
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	41.64	46.99	47.77	46.99	45.86	45.46	44.36	42.32	39.26
TENNESSEE.....	51.71	50.50	50.86	50.83	50.81	50.94	51.77	52.66	51.23
TEXAS.....	39.52	40.71	39.85	39.80	39.65	39.49	39.40	39.50	39.57
UTAH.....	40.07	-	45.00	42.49	41.92	40.80	40.33	39.52	40.33
VERMONT.....	50.00	50.00	50.00	-	50.00	50.00	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	52.30	52.63	52.31	52.06	50.75	51.80	52.71	53.98	-
WASHINGTON.....	49.85	53.96	50.89	51.82	51.49	51.66	50.85	50.19	49.39
WEST VIRGINIA.....	48.78	50.00	51.35	49.48	49.71	46.99	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	67.60	65.33	64.78	64.49	65.06	65.81	68.44	70.43	67.47
WYOMING.....	38.43	-	39.42	39.03	38.32	38.05	38.68	38.89	38.03

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 8.--AVERAGE EROSION REDUCTION<sup>1</sup>/ RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR: WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	19	16	16	17	17	17	18	20	20
SIGNUP PERIOD									
1 - MAR 1986.....	26	21	21	22	23	23	25	27	27
2 - MAY 1986.....	27	25	22	23	24	22	24	26	29
3 - AUG 1986.....	25	22	20	21	21	21	22	25	26
4 - FEB 1987.....	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	20	19
5 - JUL 1987.....	17	17	16	16	16	16	17	18	17
6 - FEB 1988.....	18	14	15	15	15	15	16	18	19
7 - JUL 1988.....	17	14	15	15	15	16	16	18	16
8 - FEB 1989.....	14	12	13	13	13	14	14	15	14
9 - AUG 1989.....	14	12	12	13	13	13	14	14	13
FISCAL YEAR									
1986.....	28	23	22	23	23	23	25	28	31
1987.....	22	19	19	19	19	19	20	22	24
1988.....	18	15	15	16	16	16	17	18	17
1989.....	16	13	14	14	14	15	15	17	16
1990.....	14	12	12	12	13	13	14	14	13
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	13	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	18
APPALACHIA.....	26	19	21	23	25	26	27	28	21
SOUTHEAST.....	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	15	16
DELTA STATES.....	19	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	18
CORN BELT.....	18	15	16	17	17	17	18	19	21
LAKE STATES.....	16	13	14	14	15	15	15	17	18
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	15	15	14	15	14	15	15	16	14
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	32	19	22	22	22	24	26	31	37
MOUNTAIN.....	19	15	14	16	16	19	19	19	19
PACIFIC.....	13	11	15	15	14	13	13	12	13
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	18	20	19	19	18	18	18	17	18
ALASKA.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	4
ARKANSAS.....	14	15	17	18	18	15	14	14	14
CALIFORNIA.....	14	-	20	20	16	17	13	14	13
COLORADO.....	25	23	18	22	19	23	23	24	26

See footnotes at end of table.



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 8.--AVERAGE EROSION REDUCTION<sup>1</sup>/ RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
CONNECTICUT.....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	8	5	7	6	6	9	12	2	-
FLORIDA.....	15	16	13	14	14	14	15	16	17
GEORGIA.....	13	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	12
HAWAII.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
IDAHO.....	16	14	14	14	16	16	16	15	16
ILLINOIS.....	21	19	19	20	20	20	20	22	21
INDIANA.....	16	14	17	16	17	17	16	16	13
IOWA.....	18	14	15	16	16	17	18	19	22
KANSAS.....	16	12	13	14	13	14	15	17	18
KENTUCKY.....	34	33	34	36	37	34	34	34	25
LOUISIANA.....	12	11	13	13	12	11	12	13	9
MAINE.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	-
MARYLAND.....	10	13	11	12	10	10	10	8	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	7	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	12	13	12	13	13	12	12	12	14
MINNESOTA.....	17	15	15	16	16	16	16	17	18
MISSISSIPPI.....	21	21	20	20	21	20	21	22	22
MISSOURI.....	19	15	16	17	18	18	18	19	21
MONTANA.....	13	9	11	13	12	12	13	13	13
NEBRASKA.....	22	20	20	21	20	21	22	23	22
NEVADA.....	16	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	14
NEW JERSEY.....	16	9	13	15	25	12	12	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	41	40	34	45	42	50	44	41	41
NEW YORK.....	13	12	11	12	12	12	13	14	11
NORTH CAROLINA.....	17	18	17	17	17	16	17	16	10
NORTH DAKOTA.....	14	14	12	14	14	15	15	15	14
OHIO.....	12	9	11	12	12	13	13	12	12
OKLAHOMA.....	23	11	15	16	18	20	21	23	24
OREGON.....	11	8	16	15	14	13	12	11	11

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 8.--AVERAGE EROSION REDUCTION<sup>1/</sup> RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES.  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
PENNSYLVANIA.....	17	15	16	16	17	15	17	18	24
PUERTO RICO.....	34	66	-	87	-	-	29	30	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	13	11	12	12	13	13	13	13	16
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	10	12	9	10	11	11	11	10	10
TENNESSEE.....	23	21	22	22	23	23	24	23	16
TEXAS.....	35	24	27	27	26	27	29	34	39
UTAH.....	16	-	14	12	13	16	17	16	16
VERMONT.....	13	87	11	-	9	12	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	17	15	16	15	16	19	17	18	-
WASHINGTON.....	14	22	11	14	14	13	14	13	14
WEST VIRGINIA.....	10	12	16	6	13	8	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	14	12	13	13	14	14	14	15	19
WYOMING.....	13	-	13	12	11	13	14	13	13

<sup>1/</sup> EROSION REDUCTION EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND DATS BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE (YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			DATS		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/AC)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/AC)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	49,193	2,732,399	38	138,666	3,780,232	90	15,306	1,304,153	321	22	597	257	84,911	1,291,536	47
SIGNUP PERIOD															
1 - MAR 1986	870	42,263	36	3,519	78,572	85	244	8,971	330	-	-	-	2,282	34,842	48
2 - MAY 1986	2,985	203,800	36	6,806	175,774	84	890	85,011	281	3	16	497	4,963	90,446	48
3 - AUG 1986	5,288	379,285	38	11,569	329,844	89	2,296	258,634	295	5	233	162	8,826	156,468	48
4 - FEB 1987	10,384	675,723	38	47,608	1,737,058	94	4,024	398,679	306	10	264	249	18,305	272,201	48
5 - JUL 1987	7,419	404,127	39	14,259	276,574	84	1,850	154,085	334	1	LTH	552	11,897	195,980	46
6 - FEB 1988	6,177	258,833	39	15,685	271,656	81	2,172	151,660	346	-	-	-	11,251	152,044	46
7 - JUL 1988	4,959	234,208	38	12,211	271,173	89	1,476	102,630	361	2	40	372	8,116	113,609	46
8 - FEB 1989	4,972	236,229	38	12,621	276,351	88	1,203	79,801	352	1	44	615	8,665	122,987	46
9 - AUG 1989	6,139	297,931	38	14,388	363,231	87	1,151	64,682	375	-	-	-	10,606	152,957	47
FISCAL YEAR															
1986	2,267	138,706	35	7,043	150,411	83	719	50,179	270	3	16	497	4,679	75,795	48
1987	14,661	954,571	38	62,644	2,157,145	93	6,165	632,839	299	13	404	199	28,132	437,268	48
1988	14,561	779,764	38	28,824	519,922	83	4,294	339,420	338	3	94	246	22,913	350,736	46
1989	10,144	477,418	38	25,001	539,664	88	2,754	190,202	356	3	83	499	17,131	236,152	46
1990	7,560	381,940	38	15,154	413,090	85	1,374	91,512	364	-	-	-	12,056	191,583	46
REGION															
NORTHEAST	547	3,245	48	2,665	42,215	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,286	18,237	59
APPALACHIA	1,701	13,603	51	14,427	221,531	80	956	17,498	472	-	-	-	1,229	4,911	52
SOUTHEAST	1,201	11,141	43	14,405	201,134	54	2,059	44,475	539	-	-	-	4,074	43,654	50
DELTA STATES	7	39	39	2,586	27,750	52	1,949	48,385	490	-	-	-	622	9,306	51
CORN BELT	630	4,742	39	57,313	1,738,026	102	10	244	470	1	2	1	18,591	142,543	55
LAKE STATES	7,020	236,368	48	29,377	705,903	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,011	258,770	56
NORTHERN PLAINS	21,628	905,494	37	15,624	718,562	71	4	45	331	1	138	33	27,640	667,504	43
SOUTHERN PLAINS	914	26,867	35	1,431	78,401	107	10,143	1,173,417	303	14	397	335	2,862	58,843	34
MOUNTAIN	11,253	1,084,751	36	767	42,824	86	180	19,728	341	5	26	560	3,119	78,072	39
PACIFIC	4,292	446,150	41	71	3,884	113	5	360	939	1	35	37	477	9,697	49

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT, AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/AC)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/AC)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)
STATE															
ALABAMA	18	215	33	3,631	42,858	50	765	17,245	521	-	-	-	647	7,841	43
ALASKA	38	15,977	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	331	23
ARKANSAS	2	7	39	155	2,384	55	86	2,265	395	-	-	-	265	5,111	54
CALIFORNIA	337	67,311	40	12	783	101	5	360	939	-	-	-	42	1,315	58
COLORADO	1,894	92,254	30	392	25,621	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	13,179	32
CONNECTICUT	-	-	-	1	10	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	11	140	46	16	387	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	-	-	-	970	15,659	53	101	3,310	560	-	-	-	390	6,164	46
GEORGIA	594	6,074	43	6,925	104,446	53	693	16,066	532	-	-	-	1,980	21,478	53
HAWAII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	2,534	235,990	39	114	3,614	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	5,207	51
ILLINOIS	101	686	43	9,843	218,109	100	-	-	-	1	2	1	1,422	7,836	57
INDIANA	42	169	44	6,784	148,116	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,036	4,931	59
IOWA	144	646	44	27,747	1,068,650	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,677	105,646	56
KANSAS	3,643	72,299	36	2,134	55,911	90	4	45	331	1	138	33	5,949	63,409	41
KENTUCKY	160	2,785	49	4,993	116,233	87	2	23	813	-	-	-	83	526	43
LOUISIANA	-	-	-	175	3,212	52	399	13,257	400	-	-	-	87	1,432	48
MAINE	41	201	36	34	313	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	583	5,650	62
MARYLAND	104	900	52	344	5,700	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	96	55
MASSACHUSETTS	-	-	-	5	21	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	206	1,186	50	3,165	70,659	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,685	13,319	60
MINNESOTA	5,517	229,726	48	14,532	416,238	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,228	191,657	56
MISSISSIPPI	5	32	39	2,256	22,154	52	1,464	32,863	533	-	-	-	270	2,763	47
MISSOURI	306	3,156	37	8,879	216,034	85	10	244	470	-	-	-	2,422	19,030	45
MONTANA	6,073	720,327	35	105	4,586	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,760	48,099	41
NEBRASKA	1,060	33,782	39	5,782	336,779	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,014	78,713	44
NEVADA	3	355	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	258	56
NEW JERSEY	3	6	50	12	97	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	49
NEW MEXICO	89	5,202	40	93	6,493	106	180	19,728	341	5	26	560	53	897	32
NEW YORK	133	835	47	789	13,508	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	568	5,352	62

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/AC)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/AC)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)
STATE--CONT'D															
NORTH CAROLINA.....	843	5,048	50	3,115	25,856	67	139	1,470	447	-	-	-	812	3,153	55
NORTH DAKOTA.....	12,021	573,042	38	3,410	132,434	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,124	258,876	43
OHIO.....	37	84	54	4,060	87,118	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,034	5,100	65
OKLAHOMA.....	282	6,624	31	127	5,282	88	1,179	60,073	286	1	92	239	948	15,329	38
OREGON.....	1,267	146,574	39	28	833	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	4,091	52
PENNSYLVANIA.....	255	1,164	47	1,460	22,164	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,108	7,130	55
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	589	4,851	43	2,879	38,172	61	500	7,853	582	-	-	-	1,057	8,169	51
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	4,904	226,371	35	4,298	193,438	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,553	266,506	42
TENNESSEE.....	47	637	42	4,637	62,405	72	809	15,912	473	-	-	-	105	521	46
TEXAS.....	632	20,243	36	1,304	73,119	108	8,964	1,113,344	304	13	305	364	1,914	43,514	33
UTAH.....	441	21,695	37	29	573	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	566	46
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	4	14	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	58
VIRGINIA.....	646	5,088	53	1,657	16,870	74	6	92	452	-	-	-	222	696	47
WASHINGTON.....	2,650	216,288	42	31	2,267	117	-	-	-	1	35	37	180	3,959	45
WEST VIRGINIA.....	5	44	53	25	167	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	47
WISCONSIN.....	1,297	5,456	51	11,680	219,006	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,098	53,793	56
WYOMING.....	219	8,928	33	34	1,937	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	9,865	32

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 98.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/ ACR)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ ACR)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ ACR)
UNITED STATES, TOTAL..	347	6,075	DNC	316	12,845	3,637	64,976	2,359,088	42	1,211	695	DNC	164,467	10,275,802	28
SIGNUP PERIOD															
1 - MAR 1986.....	18	110	DNC	4	59	3,245	2,017	76,495	35	48	24	DNC	4,431	201,884	26
2 - MAY 1986.....	35	252	DNC	12	694	3,352	4,974	316,916	34	110	52	DNC	11,256	898,567	25
3 - AUG 1986.....	44	418	DNC	14	537	4,038	8,153	451,589	38	165	74	DNC	19,422	1,634,094	27
4 - FEB 1987.....	82	324	DNC	52	1,593	3,597	15,284	560,374	45	267	156	DNC	37,728	2,377,121	29
5 - JUL 1987.....	37	306	DNC	24	453	3,423	9,103	292,317	46	169	102	DNC	24,024	1,461,263	28
6 - FEB 1988.....	76	4,280	DNC	60	1,812	4,017	9,263	236,128	45	162	101	DNC	21,470	1,028,843	28
7 - JUL 1988.....	25	233	DNC	38	1,079	3,858	5,396	136,952	45	109	87	DNC	14,902	798,346	27
8 - FEB 1989.....	12	81	DNC	57	2,619	3,366	4,855	119,284	45	87	47	DNC	13,687	751,686	27
9 - AUG 1989.....	18	71	DNC	55	3,998	3,625	5,921	169,032	45	94	53	DNC	17,547	1,123,988	28
FISCAL YEAR															
1986.....	42	251	DNC	12	663	3,285	4,593	231,410	34	126	57	DNC	9,929	554,256	26
1987.....	124	765	DNC	60	2,039	3,716	22,929	994,719	41	505	256	DNC	55,864	3,616,743	27
1988.....	109	4,568	DNC	78	1,750	3,873	18,969	623,995	45	301	178	DNC	46,937	2,930,032	28
1989.....	55	397	DNC	109	4,171	3,510	11,456	303,043	44	199	157	DNC	31,036	1,709,883	28
1990.....	17	94	DNC	57	4,222	3,682	7,029	205,920	45	80	48	DNC	20,701	1,464,888	28
REGION															
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	41	284	52	-	-	DNC	1,100	9,595	35
APPALACHIA.....	8	42	DNC	-	-	-	5,862	62,524	55	884	455	DNC	11,429	204,524	36
SOUTHEAST.....	254	4,612	DNC	1	133	3,645	5,856	63,337	37	130	74	DNC	15,705	361,718	32
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	DNC	312	12,640	3,633	5,461	109,768	42	-	-	DNC	7,060	218,666	32
CORN BELT.....	-	-	DNC	3	72	4,373	3,268	161,651	69	54	16	DNC	30,430	605,234	40
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	74	360	43	143	150	DNC	14,936	426,468	34
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	24,205	870,256	45	-	-	DNC	46,595	3,319,155	27
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	83	1,408	DNC	-	-	-	11,624	784,846	38	-	-	DNC	18,630	1,962,247	23
MOUNTAIN.....	2	13	DNC	-	-	-	2,579	305,993	26	-	-	DNC	14,983	2,485,747	25
PACIFIC.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	6	68	64	-	-	DNC	3,599	682,447	33

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)
STATE															
ALABAMA.....	65	186	DNC	-	-	-	2,162	26,230	37	1	LTH	DNC	3,894	104,354	29
ALASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	3	24	24
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	234	6,749	3,854	1,522	39,315	46	-	-	DNC	1,810	64,969	34
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	51	70	-	-	DNC	165	24,025	29
COLORADO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1,701	185,125	22	-	-	DNC	5,030	803,076	24
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	6	80	40
FLORIDA.....	49	125	DNC	1	133	3,645	350	4,236	38	14	7	DNC	873	16,331	28
GEORGIA.....	134	4,286	DNC	-	-	-	2,534	26,869	36	53	44	DNC	7,533	179,148	34
HAWAII.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	5	29	69	-	-	DNC	2,294	254,384	35
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2,418	32,647	64	-	-	DNC	7,615	112,832	41
INDIANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	43	306	59	31	9	DNC	4,279	50,772	42
IOWA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	305	2,857	68	-	-	DNC	2,837	37,089	35
KANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	18,124	644,854	43	-	-	DNC	21,937	1,265,724	30
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1,588	21,130	63	483	173	DNC	3,325	81,558	37
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	DNC	45	3,941	3,357	563	16,760	36	-	-	DNC	500	16,262	31
MAINE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	27	124	38
MARYLAND.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	7	74	48	-	-	DNC	157	1,587	38
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	5	10	47	-	-	DNC	1,951	22,079	40
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	40	282	40	-	-	DNC	10,571	390,716	34
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	DNC	33	1,950	3,426	3,376	53,693	40	-	-	DNC	4,750	137,434	31
MISSOURI.....	-	-	DNC	3	72	4,373	6,493	125,780	70	-	-	DNC	12,832	370,552	39
MONTANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	6	379	39	-	-	DNC	5,134	987,710	25
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	4,161	123,141	65	-	-	DNC	7,072	312,478	33
NEVADA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	4	225	51
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	3	5	48	-	-	DNC	4	48	39
NEW MEXICO.....	2	13	DNC	-	-	-	853	116,902	32	-	-	DNC	1,157	239,533	17
NEW YORK.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	4	46	-	-	DNC	258	2,727	38

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (LBS/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YLD. (BU/ACR)
STATE--CONT'D															
NORTH CAROLINA.....	4	12	DNC	-	-	-	923	5,288	50	36	34	DNC	2,642	23,235	35
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	185	1,837	34	-	-	DNC	11,586	1,123,219	24
OHIO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	9	60	54	23	7	DNC	2,867	33,989	43
OKLAHOMA.....	18	147	DNC	-	-	-	2,358	143,187	30	-	-	DNC	7,160	696,612	25
OREGON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	3	55	-	-	DNC	1,273	287,708	33
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	29	201	54	-	-	DNC	648	5,029	31
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	6	14	DNC	-	-	-	810	6,002	36	62	23	DNC	3,405	61,886	33
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1,735	100,424	37	-	-	DNC	6,000	617,733	22
TENNESSEE.....	2	25	DNC	-	-	-	3,088	34,624	52	232	80	DNC	4,086	88,270	35
TEXAS.....	65	1,260	DNC	-	-	-	9,266	641,659	40	-	-	DNC	11,470	1,265,635	22
UTAH.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	4	456	28	-	-	DNC	739	96,481	22
VERMONT.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	2	5	DNC	-	-	-	263	1,482	47	133	167	DNC	1,368	11,437	37
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	15	45	-	-	DNC	2,158	370,690	34
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	8	24	31
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	29	68	53	143	150	DNC	2,414	13,673	39
WYOMING.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	10	103	22	-	-	DNC	625	104,338	27

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.  
DNC - DATA NOT COLLECTED.



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.	199,611	19,818,011	740,957,093	37	56,845	8,121,570	365,093,838	45	49,976	2,012,805	79,860,581	40
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>												
1 - MAR 1986.....	4,895	354,356	14,892,451	42	1,822	223,806	7,785,374	35	2,441	95,306	3,349,943	35
2 - MAY 1986.....	11,662	1,275,792	45,778,953	36	5,535	1,132,664	44,774,543	40	3,492	162,731	7,179,383	44
3 - AUG 1986.....	19,732	2,446,940	90,853,946	37	9,255	1,713,209	74,567,954	44	4,464	214,874	7,373,483	34
4 - FEB 1987.....	58,884	5,891,563	222,135,166	38	14,286	2,168,701	97,560,491	45	10,950	463,593	17,315,860	37
5 - JUL 1987.....	27,314	2,751,055	99,852,775	36	7,457	977,651	44,326,709	45	5,249	192,902	7,538,311	39
6 - FEB 1988.....	23,262	2,034,732	78,185,014	38	5,719	597,293	28,741,936	48	9,932	382,954	15,013,966	39
7 - JUL 1988.....	18,964	1,768,589	66,323,167	38	3,436	392,074	20,225,667	52	4,577	168,344	7,152,759	42
8 - FEB 1989.....	15,943	1,408,718	54,317,151	39	3,762	366,082	19,014,327	52	4,517	164,633	7,339,701	45
9 - AUG 1989.....	18,955	1,886,265	68,318,470	36	5,573	550,091	28,096,837	51	4,354	167,467	7,597,175	45
<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>												
1986.....	10,823	891,579	34,810,973	39	4,172	699,428	27,179,392	39	4,698	191,053	8,178,806	43
1987.....	80,807	8,007,079	303,361,929	38	22,050	3,685,023	160,978,376	44	16,968	728,191	26,671,289	37
1988.....	50,732	5,231,688	191,692,291	37	15,413	2,132,570	95,244,624	45	13,828	499,076	19,538,966	39
1989.....	36,216	3,362,151	126,715,325	38	8,322	910,286	45,915,129	50	10,208	406,140	16,992,521	42
1990.....	20,973	2,325,514	84,376,575	36	6,888	694,262	35,776,317	52	4,274	188,344	8,478,999	45
<b>REGION</b>												
NORTHEAST.....	3,304	109,604	9,226,991	84	38	656	47,481	72	482	7,396	726,304	98
APPALACHIA.....	17,339	730,341	36,369,728	50	39	988	50,291	51	5,905	128,452	4,300,837	33
SOUTHEAST.....	6,128	273,295	13,985,181	51	16	1,211	42,145	35	24,680	1,152,039	40,475,774	35
DELTA STATES.....	5,347	299,650	10,506,613	35	17	1,234	21,625	18	9,253	551,852	20,736,096	38
CORN BELT.....	67,829	3,927,725	169,657,979	43	3,748	130,891	7,312,291	56	3,362	51,405	4,819,316	94
LAKE STATES.....	33,580	1,890,317	67,107,164	36	3,191	116,681	4,750,087	41	5,405	94,683	6,801,164	72
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	32,962	4,714,219	149,614,381	32	31,633	3,218,036	131,669,489	41	575	6,056	484,617	80
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	13,608	2,256,266	105,759,979	47	12,098	2,598,241	127,328,433	49	177	16,909	744,563	44
MOUNTAIN.....	13,584	4,043,114	117,477,950	29	6,046	2,048,594	93,647,096	46	73	1,708	504,292	295
PACIFIC.....	5,930	1,573,479	61,251,127	39	19	5,037	224,900	45	64	2,305	267,618	116



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989  
 TABLE 10A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE  
 FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES  
 BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
NEW JERSEY.....	24	525	49,230	94	1	3	100	33	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	104	30,715	2,357,082	77	1,386	443,457	22,274,044	50	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	962	35,302	2,554,149	72	25	478	32,814	69	172	2,703	272,054	101
NORTH CAROLINA.....	2,055	50,146	3,306,346	66	11	248	17,254	70	3,748	77,413	2,399,085	31
NORTH DAKOTA.....	15,404	2,515,620	85,557,672	33	159	13,102	492,117	38	109	1,025	114,355	112
OHIO.....	4,729	213,183	9,715,398	46	50	597	29,171	49	590	8,460	540,310	64
OKLAHOMA.....	5,484	681,225	22,424,478	33	2,941	452,066	12,245,699	27	28	836	48,459	58
OREGON.....	1,776	493,976	18,620,978	38	2	49	1,334	28	28	586	57,403	98
PENNSYLVANIA.....	1,514	44,039	3,392,431	77	12	176	14,567	83	79	1,153	95,016	82
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	3	77	6,360	83	1	25	3,775	151
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,248	39,170	2,299,856	59	1	12	6,266	22	4,870	199,021	5,020,551	25
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	7,878	1,291,971	36,469,153	28	923	132,440	4,896,890	37	59	562	53,758	96
TENNESSEE.....	7,808	327,729	17,160,048	52	5	66	2,483	37	734	21,762	826,675	38
TEXAS.....	8,124	1,575,041	83,395,501	53	9,157	2,146,174	115,082,734	54	149	16,073	696,104	43
UTAH.....	868	212,126	5,010,655	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	8	109	12,789	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	1,443	33,655	1,704,288	51	8	188	9,300	50	1,297	26,817	881,616	33
WASHINGTON.....	3,800	939,147	37,787,384	40	13	4,852	217,177	45	26	1,145	131,515	115
WEST VIRGINIA.....	19	255	11,881	47	1	7	200	31	3	21	1,108	53
WISCONSIN.....	9,263	242,147	9,866,598	41	748	16,021	738,188	46	2,798	42,860	3,028,487	71
WYOMING.....	642	210,646	5,630,547	27	3	404	15,725	39	1	8	400	50

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	19,740	1,946,915	73,403,865	38	1,856	6,833	1,037,265	152	627	83,472	808,217	10
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>												
1 - MAR 1986.....	505	21,824	1,166,014	53	85	259	47,509	183	51	615	34,297	56
2 - MAY 1986.....	996	93,427	4,085,448	44	152	1,318	256,798	195	94	12,348	205,293	17
3 - AUG 1986.....	1,314	159,970	6,045,466	38	195	685	87,440	128	103	9,670	192,658	20
4 - FEB 1987.....	4,477	415,892	17,382,199	42	602	1,433	253,396	177	183	21,125	193,972	9
5 - JUL 1987.....	2,079	213,715	7,761,026	36	267	853	129,807	152	80	17,844	76,171	4
6 - FEB 1988.....	1,848	138,034	5,464,597	40	160	620	74,000	119	43	7,266	42,029	6
7 - JUL 1988.....	1,151	93,319	3,912,972	42	113	363	48,466	134	25	11,771	25,364	2
8 - FEB 1989.....	3,335	332,562	11,758,129	35	162	825	80,950	98	28	2,260	31,745	14
9 - AUG 1989.....	4,035	478,170	15,828,014	33	120	476	58,899	124	20	573	7,288	13
<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>												
1986.....	1,168	126,140	5,385,084	43	155	1,032	256,634	249	110	9,877	176,176	18
1987.....	5,733	487,296	19,817,719	41	841	2,545	373,316	147	291	25,942	415,333	16
1988.....	3,915	380,518	14,880,549	39	418	1,344	187,651	140	145	33,195	148,834	4
1989.....	4,037	304,069	11,691,896	38	285	1,208	145,386	120	46	12,134	37,142	3
1990.....	4,887	648,891	21,628,617	33	157	704	74,278	106	35	2,325	30,732	13
<b>REGION</b>												
NORTHEAST.....	230	8,045	694,419	86	2	1	670	515	17	90	12,628	140
APPALACHIA.....	1,178	33,429	1,468,431	44	-	-	-	-	85	4,810	72,153	15
SOUTHEAST.....	731	22,193	1,149,359	52	11	20	948	48	7	8	2,515	303
DELTA STATES.....	829	35,856	1,401,954	39	-	-	-	-	14	379	13,498	36
CORN BELT.....	2,849	115,827	6,061,437	52	48	699	29,110	42	101	7,166	130,964	18
LAKE STATES.....	2,026	27,325	1,401,038	51	807	1,449	255,319	176	33	90	28,598	319
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	9,381	1,259,238	40,969,738	33	870	3,072	388,487	126	128	22,941	119,517	5
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,339	154,985	7,593,802	49	18	132	20,679	157	161	40,042	195,617	5

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
REGION--CONT'D												
MOUNTAIN.....	937	269,920	11,188,963	41	98	1,444	329,252	228	67	7,111	188,760	27
PACIFIC.....	240	20,096	1,474,724	73	2	16	12,800	805	11	836	43,967	53
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	229	4,546	257,309	57	1	5	214	42	5	4	1,449	329
ALASKA.....	1	710	142,000	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	143	10,992	530,230	48	-	-	-	-	6	226	5,849	26
CALIFORNIA.....	44	2,968	169,740	57	2	16	12,800	805	1	4	29,120	7,280
COLORADO.....	309	70,536	4,698,308	67	26	427	211,550	495	22	1,376	25,733	19
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	10	402	38,836	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	42	3,928	223,514	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	158	7,488	410,791	55	1	5	132	26	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	262	113,299	4,319,463	38	6	22	10,984	493	4	37	2,971	79
ILLINOIS.....	455	14,186	947,741	67	4	7	1,203	167	76	6,910	103,372	15
INDIANA.....	364	11,382	847,548	74	17	611	15,830	26	2	62	1,483	24
IOWA.....	310	7,062	830,945	118	13	45	8,221	181	7	127	9,258	73
KANSAS.....	340	17,954	821,397	46	41	162	17,428	107	105	22,663	102,246	5
KENTUCKY.....	221	13,251	637,293	48	-	-	-	-	19	20	21,705	1,102
LOUISIANA.....	55	2,026	113,416	56	-	-	-	-	3	145	3,984	27
MAINE.....	12	575	85,114	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	109	3,451	223,440	65	-	-	-	-	4	37	3,306	89
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	239	5,723	229,326	40	36	65	4,105	63	4	26	1,122	44
MINNESOTA.....	1,045	9,307	642,998	69	751	1,324	249,045	188	13	36	22,501	629
MISSISSIPPI.....	631	22,838	758,308	33	-	-	-	-	5	7	3,665	524
MISSOURI.....	1,397	72,928	2,979,553	41	5	7	397	53	15	66	15,851	239

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
MONTANA.....	98	23,380	496,627	21	58	944	89,664	95	1	1	187	137
NEBRASKA.....	3,165	269,363	10,560,227	39	376	1,096	158,135	144	19	232	13,379	58
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	2	1,400	74,570	53	3	18	11,981	666	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	23	609	43,134	71	-	-	-	-	3	14	975	72
NORTH CAROLINA.....	67	529	30,200	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	2,542	412,081	13,449,980	33	343	1,226	156,380	128	4	46	3,892	85
OHIO.....	323	10,269	455,650	44	9	29	3,459	121	1	1	1,000	1,000
OKLAHOMA.....	50	1,583	38,810	25	12	116	3,005	26	115	29,646	102,596	3
OREGON.....	23	1,951	82,216	42	-	-	-	-	2	13	4,875	375
PENNSYLVANIA.....	76	3,008	303,895	101	2	1	670	515	10	39	8,347	211
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	302	6,231	257,745	41	9	10	602	63	2	4	1,066	273
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	3,334	559,840	16,138,134	29	110	587	56,544	96	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	661	16,016	615,766	38	-	-	-	-	65	4,790	50,365	11
TEXAS.....	1,289	153,403	7,554,992	49	6	16	17,674	1,091	49	10,396	93,021	9
UTAH.....	129	18,936	486,704	26	1	10	100	10	39	5,655	159,189	28
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	226	3,595	183,092	51	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	83	830
WASHINGTON.....	172	14,467	1,080,768	75	-	-	-	-	8	819	9,972	12
WEST VIRGINIA.....	3	39	2,080	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	742	12,294	528,714	43	20	60	2,169	36	16	28	4,975	175
WYOMING.....	137	42,370	1,113,291	26	4	22	4,973	230	1	41	680	16

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	768	38,017	1,871,487	49	2,018	14,960	1,925,047	129	646	12,285	1,108,531	90
69 SIGNUP PERIOD												
1 - MAR 1986.....	63	1,308	127,253	97	142	932	166,994	179	24	167	107,457	645
2 - MAY 1986.....	93	17,754	313,070	18	207	2,384	186,329	78	26	64	107,116	1,666
3 - AUG 1986.....	124	5,348	299,873	56	317	1,688	329,423	195	36	328	77,401	236
4 - FEB 1987.....	262	5,774	605,189	105	726	2,831	646,941	229	92	383	224,143	585
5 - JUL 1987.....	65	6,452	154,158	24	203	924	189,899	206	45	524	45,433	87
6 - FEB 1988.....	63	665	128,911	194	148	648	137,037	212	32	1,020	64,488	63
7 - JUL 1988.....	28	145	63,811	440	88	4,866	71,590	15	34	82	47,991	582
8 - FEB 1989.....	42	461	135,427	294	97	406	92,072	227	133	4,083	219,659	54
9 - AUG 1989.....	28	110	43,795	396	90	280	104,762	374	224	5,632	214,843	38
FISCAL YEAR												
1986.....	116	7,792	267,579	34	264	1,998	276,347	138	37	200	175,802	878
1987.....	419	21,847	1,049,763	48	1,070	5,285	1,003,183	190	136	747	329,108	441
1988.....	128	7,604	308,596	41	382	2,064	351,099	170	83	1,502	117,769	78
1989.....	66	645	163,504	253	194	5,219	167,249	32	170	4,330	236,726	55
1990.....	39	129	82,045	637	108	393	127,169	324	220	5,506	249,126	45
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	12	169	16,468	97	42	377	71,823	190	10	50	37,666	749
APPALACHIA.....	191	1,086	362,911	334	356	1,770	361,485	204	21	366	165,730	453
SOUTHEAST.....	11	23	30,547	1,328	119	403	109,708	272	6	28	11,585	412
DELTA STATES.....	37	773	67,577	87	14	667	10,286	15	105	6,422	113,883	18
CORN BELT.....	205	948	419,659	443	419	6,015	422,754	70	160	1,167	250,565	215
LAKE STATES.....	141	685	426,916	623	508	1,157	434,154	375	219	1,431	176,787	124
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	30	6,611	72,763	11	281	1,067	230,407	216	78	1,949	72,628	37
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	60	7,784	204,349	26	163	2,472	124,925	51	10	32	16,863	529

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE  
FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
REGION--CONT'D												
MOUNTAIN.....	65	19,048	186,499	10	76	656	60,122	92	17	56	160,260	2,888
PACIFIC.....	16	890	83,798	94	40	375	99,383	265	20	784	102,564	131
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	10	20	27,522	1,376	113	389	100,365	258	5	18	9,583	530
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	9	401	13,167	33	1	46	1,396	30	27	680	19,760	29
CALIFORNIA.....	8	16	55,225	3,452	13	132	14,930	113	14	443	75,298	170
COLORADO.....	20	12,972	46,604	4	4	53	5,560	106	6	24	135,855	5,781
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	959	2,398	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	1	3	1,732	541	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	1	3	3,025	1,008	1	2	1,100	500	1	10	2,000	200
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	3	991	10,500	11	5	21	21,801	1,014	5	4	10,420	2,605
ILLINOIS.....	164	669	364,744	545	227	361	206,097	571	61	405	97,804	242
INDIANA.....	13	91	16,418	180	36	244	36,209	148	20	198	12,154	61
IOWA.....	4	4	8,175	2,044	47	117	54,016	462	24	116	17,138	147
KANSAS.....	19	6,354	58,680	9	67	237	48,983	207	11	419	4,783	11
KENTUCKY.....	130	743	282,182	380	278	1,595	332,693	209	11	44	127,350	2,868
LOUISIANA.....	11	308	8,377	27	13	621	8,890	14	46	4,920	71,923	15
MAINE.....	1	55	700	13	2	88	3,430	39	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	4	108	11,925	110	16	234	47,657	203	3	5	14,581	2,916
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	20	216	11,949	55	71	320	25,265	79	19	26	21,928	853
MINNESOTA.....	67	149	303,467	2,042	368	648	358,511	553	131	1,154	125,755	109
MISSISSIPPI.....	17	64	46,033	724	-	-	-	-	32	821	22,200	27

See footnotes at end of table.



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
MISSOURI.....	7	30	7,097	237	21	66	17,489	265	11	346	14,587	42
MONTANA.....	1	13	2,795	210	64	262	29,695	113	4	15	11,331	755
NEBRASKA.....	8	176	9,625	55	118	363	64,071	176	16	264	11,226	43
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	50	45	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	1	1	1,393	1,393	4	33	1,880	58	1	34	1,685	50
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	7	5	4,186	790	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	1	3	1,416	472	84	443	107,100	242	36	1,234	44,807	36
OHIO.....	17	153	23,225	151	88	5,227	108,943	21	44	102	108,882	1,064
OKLAHOMA.....	37	3,081	69,032	22	60	1,216	32,851	27	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	5	865	16,850	19	15	128	21,710	170	3	307	8,267	27
PENNSYLVANIA.....	6	5	2,450	480	18	21	17,847	846	6	12	21,400	1,845
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	4	8	6,511	775	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2	77	3,042	39	12	24	10,253	427	15	32	11,812	366
TENNESSEE.....	60	342	80,088	234	61	161	20,674	128	8	319	35,180	110
TEXAS.....	23	4,704	135,317	29	103	1,255	92,074	73	10	32	16,863	529
UTAH.....	41	5,072	126,600	25	1	310	1,875	6	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	1	1	641	641	10	8	3,932	517	2	3	3,200	1,103
WASHINGTON.....	3	9	11,723	1,303	12	115	62,743	545	3	35	18,999	548
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	54	321	111,500	347	69	188	50,378	267	69	251	29,104	116
WYDMING.....	-	-	-	-	2	10	1,191	119	2	13	2,654	204

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND CP 12 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 12 WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	51,017	1,767,367	42,230	LTH	3,313	84,793	39,258	LTH	1,879	14,952	-	-
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>												
1 - MAR 1986.....	980	42,805	13,617	LTH	361	12,366	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 - MAY 1986.....	2,376	93,217	28,613	LTH	340	11,223	39,258	3	-	-	-	-
3 - AUG 1986.....	3,629	153,359	-	-	298	13,333	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 - FEB 1987.....	14,100	521,824	-	-	558	14,153	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - JUL 1987.....	8,398	287,622	-	-	250	4,873	-	-	338	3,474	-	-
6 - FEB 1988.....	6,032	187,944	-	-	591	13,643	-	-	418	2,963	-	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	5,004	160,823	-	-	348	5,267	-	-	249	2,509	-	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	4,416	132,918	-	-	295	5,476	-	-	459	3,024	-	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	6,082	176,855	-	-	272	4,458	-	-	415	2,982	-	-
<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>												
1986.....	2,567	108,174	41,886	LTH	656	22,062	5,685	LTH	-	-	-	-
1987.....	19,301	723,957	344	LTH	1,004	31,257	33,573	1	54	1,164	-	-
1988.....	14,190	470,970	-	-	884	18,027	-	-	689	5,500	-	-
1989.....	9,354	292,929	-	-	622	11,291	-	-	700	5,076	-	-
1990.....	5,605	171,338	-	-	147	2,154	-	-	436	3,212	-	-
<b>REGION</b>												
NORTHEAST.....	2,511	71,939	-	-	60	1,390	-	-	24	174	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	4,799	137,244	18,852	LTH	362	4,662	2,844	1	55	878	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	1,168	57,490	8,378	LTH	1,559	45,194	1,206	LTH	221	1,716	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	2,001	111,294	-	-	827	22,848	-	-	150	1,685	-	-
CORN BELT.....	15,455	472,627	4,343	LTH	143	2,719	2,885	1	382	1,371	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	18,549	488,634	1,000	LTH	178	1,333	-	-	530	2,170	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	4,418	220,634	1,999	LTH	129	1,494	-	-	406	4,464	-	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	659	46,423	278	LTH	25	2,300	32,323	14	90	874	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND CP 12 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 12 WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
REGION--CONT'D												
MOUNTAIN.....	793	69,623	1,156	LTH	13	1,362	-	-	7	319	-	-
PACIFIC.....	664	91,459	6,224	LTH	17	1,491	-	-	14	1,301	-	-
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	653	49,232	8,378	LTH	381	11,952	-	-	89	422	-	-
ALASKA.....	1	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	210	9,484	-	-	24	490	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	209	61,466	-	-	2	836	-	-	4	57	-	-
COLORADO.....	89	6,575	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	32	949	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	281	2,467	-	-	231	6,516	-	-	14	177	-	-
HAWAII.....	1	85	-	-	697	18,652	-	-	32	424	-	-
IDAHO.....	337	20,358	-	-	2	309	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	1,342	32,742	290	LTH	25	241	-	-	5	314	-	-
INDIANA.....	1,067	25,034	-	-	26	298	-	-	75	381	-	-
IOWA.....	7,764	240,496	4,053	LTH	24	762	-	-	3	38	-	-
KANSAS.....	583	16,052	1,287	LTH	6	106	-	-	184	654	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	2,287	79,837	10,186	LTH	34	384	-	-	30	192	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	466	27,856	-	-	53	1,817	2,844	7	6	37	-	-
MAINE.....	452	12,569	-	-	23	242	-	-	25	132	-	-
MARYLAND.....	47	972	-	-	5	196	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	92	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1,575	42,089	-	-	17	159	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	5,746	160,170	1,000	LTH	94	614	-	-	96	619	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,325	73,954	-	-	750	20,541	-	-	191	629	-	-
									121	1,495	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND CP 12 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 12 WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
MISSOURI.....	4,491	155,367	-	-	33	895	2,885	3	107	229	-	-
MONTANA.....	277	32,618	-	-	10	1,048	-	-	2	5	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	531	18,694	712	LTH	24	535	-	-	15	206	-	-
NEVADA.....	1	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	5	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	58	5,184	1,156	LTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	632	15,312	-	-	5	23	-	-	2	14	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	319	4,527	-	-	197	2,363	-	-	5	42	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	1,649	91,345	-	-	38	199	-	-	93	886	-	-
OHIO.....	791	18,998	-	-	35	522	-	-	13	70	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	325	19,048	-	-	5	289	-	-	18	150	-	-
OREGON.....	172	14,247	6,224	LTH	14	652	-	-	14	1,301	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	1,370	42,887	-	-	26	908	-	-	8	68	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	6	334	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	196	4,508	-	-	249	8,070	1,206	LTH	86	693	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1,655	94,543	-	-	61	653	-	-	268	3,180	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	1,804	45,089	8,666	LTH	45	764	-	-	25	582	-	-
TEXAS.....	334	27,375	278	LTH	20	2,012	32,323	16	72	724	-	-
UTAH.....	5	1,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	3	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	372	7,514	-	-	84	1,140	-	-	19	216	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	281	15,610	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	17	277	-	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	11,228	286,374	-	-	67	561	-	-	243	921	-	-
WYOMING.....	26	3,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

74

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 13, CP14 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 13 FILTER STRIPS				CP 14 WETLAND TREES				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	4,755	48,834	2,290,641	47	1,256	81,702	4,769,249	58	2	1	1,659	1,383
SIGNUP PERIOD												
1 - MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	909	4,545
2 - MAY 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	750	750
3 - AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 - FEB 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - JUL 1987.....	1,490	16,119	724,003	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 - FEB 1988.....	1,300	13,531	646,458	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	970	10,464	501,658	48	541	33,596	2,189,801	65	-	-	-	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	995	8,720	418,522	48	715	48,106	2,579,448	54	-	-	-	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISCAL YEAR												
1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1,659	1,383
1987.....	1,523	15,199	679,034	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988.....	2,259	24,747	1,200,175	48	573	32,412	2,101,298	65	-	-	-	-
1989.....	973	8,887	411,432	46	683	49,291	2,667,951	54	-	-	-	-
1990.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	213	2,696	253,331	94	18	201	17,212	85	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	1,113	14,358	721,393	50	124	6,524	401,165	61	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	432	8,032	312,728	39	185	10,118	747,623	74	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	247	3,530	136,003	39	425	50,557	2,697,611	53	1	1	750	750
CORN BELT.....	1,732	12,428	584,795	47	392	8,798	370,687	65	-	-	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	705	5,210	176,769	34	70	1,205	77,355	64	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	283	2,347	95,423	41	27	800	30,016	37	1	LTH	909	4,545
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	13	114	3,788	33	1	238	13,095	53	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 13, CP14 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 13 FILTER STRIPS				CP 14 WETLAND TREES				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
REGION--CONT'D												
MOUNTAIN.....	6	45	1,946	43	5	1,307	21,277	16	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	11	72	4,465	62	9	1,954	193,208	99	-	-	-	-
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	56	548	25,758	47	67	6,572	615,938	94	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	37	669	32,470	49	100	9,597	492,485	51	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	2	20	1,010	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	13	263	18,251	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	1	1	26	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	58	1,318	59,280	44	61	1,906	87,887	46	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	3	13	614	48	5	1,307	21,277	16	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	526	3,409	152,586	45	237	6,280	382,904	61	1	1	750	750
INDIANA.....	342	2,855	165,439	58	57	824	71,176	86	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	327	2,502	118,125	47	16	605	36,760	61	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	150	940	51,972	55	20	459	24,018	52	1	LTH	909	4,545
KENTUCKY.....	119	1,251	51,147	41	5	206	15,272	74	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	9	87	5,020	58	198	25,958	1,389,670	54	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	3	20	2,020	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	179	2,261	220,250	97	6	59	4,247	72	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	1	265	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	126	1,041	31,047	30	12	95	4,931	52	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	263	2,139	84,195	39	26	735	45,078	61	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	201	2,774	98,513	36	127	15,002	815,456	54	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 13, CP14 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	CP 13 FILTER STRIPS				CP 14 WETLAND TREES				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
MISSOURI.....	290	2,299	88,499	38	46	848	56,574	67	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	1	13	322	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	59	339	9,034	27	6	269	3,694	14	-	-	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	1	5	2,000	400	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	9	64	4,949	77	8	70	4,725	67	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	17	104	4,356	42	30	1,636	51,049	31	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	28	387	13,904	36	1	72	2,304	32	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	247	1,363	60,146	44	36	242	23,273	96	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	11	79	3,144	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	5	28	2,371	85	9	1,954	193,208	99	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	8	87	7,596	87	3	67	6,239	92	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	317	6,145	227,664	37	57	1,640	43,798	27	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	46	681	20,513	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	914	12,324	625,630	51	85	4,581	331,957	72	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	2	34	644	19	1	238	13,095	55	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	63	679	40,260	59	4	100	2,887	29	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	6	44	2,094	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	316	2,030	61,527	30	32	375	27,346	73	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP). SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10F.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION DR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	1	3	-	-	15	1,598	61,265	38	26	244	23,198	95
78 SIGNUP PERIOD												
1 - MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	7	1,582	52,731	33	4	35	2,112	60
2 - MAY 1986.....	-	-	-	-	3	5	1,918	384	5	77	3,881	51
3 - AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	2	8	1,566	196	5	120	6,120	51
4 - FEB 1987.....	1	3	-	-	1	1	550	550	4	6	2,725	495
5 - JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 - FEB 1988.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	3,500	3,500	1	1	160	133
7 - JUL 1988.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	735	368
8 - FEB 1989.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	7,465	2,018
FISCAL YEAR												
1986.....	-	-	-	-	9	1,585	53,849	34	5	76	3,012	40
1987.....	1	3	-	-	4	11	2,916	265	13	161	11,826	73
1988.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	395	180
1989.....	-	-	-	-	2	2	4,500	2,250	2	2	1,438	959
1990.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	6,527	2,040
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	2	6	1,300	217	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1,478	296
SOUTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	3,500	3,500	5	120	6,120	51
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	518	518	1	17	510	30
CORN BELT.....	-	-	-	-	4	17	4,450	256	8	64	5,603	87
LAKE STATES.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	35	8,132	234
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	1	3	1,266	422	1	1	160	133
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10F.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
REGION--CONT'D												
MOUNTAIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	6	1,570	50,231	32	1	2	1,195	629
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	120	6,120	51
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	528	35
INDIANA.....	-	-	-	-	3	5	1,350	390	2	3	1,350	450
IOWA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	500
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	625	20
MINNESOTA.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	42	210
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	518	518	1	17	510	30

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10F.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,010	673
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	-	-	1	3	1,266	422	1	1	160	133
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	1	12	2,500	202	4	44	2,715	61
OKLAHOMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	6	1,570	50,231	32	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	1	5	300	60	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	235	235
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	743	248
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,195	629
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	7,465	2,018
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10G.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES <sup>1/</sup>			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	333,369	34,054,364	1,273,293,424	37
SIGNUP PERIOD				
1 - MAR 1986.....	9,398	755,363	27,745,752	37
2 - MAY 1986.....	21,512	2,803,005	102,961,512	37
3 - AUG 1986.....	34,040	4,719,532	179,835,330	38
4 - FEB 1987.....	88,026	9,507,283	356,620,782	38
5 - JUL 1987.....	43,711	4,467,889	160,074,289	36
6 - FEB 1988.....	42,699	3,383,905	128,579,641	38
7 - JUL 1988.....	30,392	2,621,686	98,518,980	38
8 - FEB 1989.....	28,779	2,465,510	95,681,620	39
9 - AUG 1989.....	34,812	3,330,190	123,275,518	37
FISCAL YEAR				
1986.....	20,989	2,060,998	76,811,225	37
1987.....	124,918	13,720,510	514,050,334	37
1988.....	87,535	8,799,260	323,149,808	37
1989.....	61,950	5,372,642	205,372,289	38
1990.....	37,977	4,100,953	153,909,768	38
REGION				
NORTHEAST.....	5,450	202,797	11,106,293	55
APPALACHIA.....	26,043	1,064,914	44,297,298	42
SOUTHEAST.....	31,425	1,571,891	56,887,317	36
DELTA STATES.....	16,336	1,086,765	35,706,174	33
CORN BELT.....	80,112	4,739,868	190,277,588	40
LAKE STATES.....	47,176	2,632,407	81,644,483	31
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	73,437	9,462,934	323,751,800	34
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	26,599	5,126,813	242,038,694	47
MOUNTAIN.....	20,319	6,464,307	223,767,573	35
PACIFIC.....	6,472	1,701,668	63,816,204	38
STATE				
ALABAMA.....	9,042	519,803	21,549,212	41
ALASKA.....	39	24,701	2,569,927	104
ARKANSAS.....	2,936	225,947	9,433,907	42
CALIFORNIA.....	493	183,008	2,857,040	16

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10G.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES <sup>1/</sup>			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
COLORADO.....	6,083	1,967,472	96,807,407	49
CONNECTICUT.....	1	10	3,500	350
DELAWARE.....	29	984	69,167	70
FLORIDA.....	2,228	123,010	3,341,536	27
GEORGIA.....	13,794	663,125	24,127,169	36
HAWAII.....	1	85	-	-
IDAHO.....	3,437	792,097	30,553,323	39
ILLINOIS.....	14,910	641,417	27,544,240	43
INDIANA.....	9,122	365,040	21,581,846	59
IOWA.....	30,661	1,970,011	73,875,052	37
KANSAS.....	29,827	2,891,000	120,332,470	42
KENTUCKY.....	7,396	418,846	15,881,744	38
LOUISIANA.....	1,571	133,896	4,270,679	32
MAINE.....	911	37,365	2,962,822	79
MARYLAND.....	550	16,435	1,212,983	74
MASSACHUSETTS.....	5	33	5,135	156
MICHIGAN.....	4,930	196,890	5,337,921	27
MINNESOTA.....	25,398	1,831,081	61,850,111	34
MISSISSIPPI.....	11,829	726,922	22,001,588	30
MISSOURI.....	19,552	1,504,127	56,201,778	37
MONTANA.....	7,503	2,720,384	59,060,212	22
NEBRASKA.....	13,322	1,349,673	45,815,304	34
NEVADA.....	10	3,123	73,214	23
NEW JERSEY.....	28	662	51,380	78
NEW MEXICO.....	1,511	480,774	24,718,833	51
NEW YORK.....	1,500	54,657	2,917,759	53
NORTH CAROLINA.....	5,891	137,014	5,812,476	42
NORTH DAKOTA.....	18,172	3,137,670	99,943,927	32
OHIO.....	5,867	259,273	11,074,672	43
OKLAHOMA.....	8,331	1,189,334	34,968,074	29

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP), SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9: MARCH 1986-AUGUST 1989

TABLE 10G.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, FISCAL YEAR, REGION AND STATE	ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES <sup>1/</sup>			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
OREGON.....	1,943	517,626	19,065,667	37
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,417	92,476	3,870,758	42
PUERTO RICO.....	7	440	10,135	23
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	6,354	265,512	7,859,265	30
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,116	2,084,592	57,660,089	28
TENNESSEE.....	9,808	434,527	19,757,767	45
TEXAS.....	18,268	3,937,479	207,070,620	53
UTAH.....	982	243,368	5,785,123	24
VERMONT.....	9	174	12,789	73
VIRGINIA.....	2,914	73,918	2,830,042	38
WASHINGTON.....	3,996	976,248	39,323,570	40
WEST VIRGINIA.....	34	610	15,269	25
WISCONSIN.....	16,848	604,436	14,456,451	24
WYOMING.....	793	257,087	6,769,461	26

<sup>1/</sup> THE 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ARE: (1) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES, (2) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES, (3) TREE PLANTING, (4) PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT, (5) ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS, (6) DIVERSIONS I, (7) EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES, (8) GRASS WATERWAYS, (9) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE, (10) VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (11) VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (12) WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS, (13) FILTER STRIPS, (14) WETLAND TREES, (15) DIVERSIONS II, (16) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL, (17) SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE, AND (18) SOD WATERWAYS.

**CRP Land Newly Retired in Fiscal Year 1989**

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 11.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND EROSION REDUCTION BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS <sup>1/</sup>			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	EROSION REDUC-TION <sup>2/</sup> (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WTD AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
UNITED STATES, TOTAL..	61,950	5,354,649	86.4	11,218	449,843	40.1	22,188,508	358.2	49.97	16
SIGNUP PERIOD										
6 - FEB 1988.....	10,741	1,276,269	118.8	2,354	135,155	57.4	5,061,913	471.3	45.60	17
7 - JUL 1988.....	25,595	2,384,879	93.2	3,362	130,740	38.9	9,774,721	381.9	48.86	17
8 - FEB 1989.....	21,158	1,467,854	69.4	4,024	134,816	33.5	6,362,378	300.7	54.04	15
9 - AUG 1989.....	4,456	225,648	50.6	1,478	49,132	33.2	989,496	222.1	49.30	15
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	1,171	42,547	36.3	127	1,988	15.7	187,211	159.9	63.84	13
APPALACHIA.....	4,188	137,359	32.8	1,376	26,854	19.5	592,325	141.4	54.70	21
SOUTHEAST.....	6,310	304,945	48.3	5,268	249,479	47.4	1,598,347	253.3	44.30	12
DELTA STATES.....	2,975	181,818	61.1	2,099	122,144	58.2	786,313	264.3	45.75	13
CORN BELT.....	15,782	734,685	46.6	1,067	19,922	18.7	2,995,547	189.8	81.67	16
LAKE STATES.....	7,817	373,026	47.7	1,048	19,147	18.3	1,678,521	214.7	58.61	15
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	15,773	1,916,531	121.5	155	1,908	12.3	8,837,240	560.3	44.48	14
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	4,394	724,231	164.8	50	5,021	100.4	1,649,481	375.4	40.68	28
MOUNTAIN.....	2,883	824,528	286.0	11	1,350	122.7	3,132,099	1,086.4	40.07	15
PACIFIC.....	657	114,978	175.0	17	2,029	119.3	731,422	1,113.3	51.16	13
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	1,556	72,993	46.9	1,011	42,696	42.2	313,665	201.6	44.57	16
ALASKA.....	1	138	138.1	-	-	-	472	472.0	35.00	1
ARKANSAS.....	643	48,964	76.1	396	33,579	84.8	262,411	408.1	49.65	12
CALIFORNIA.....	67	18,940	282.7	1	5	5.0	65,609	979.2	49.79	12
COLORADO.....	610	158,965	260.6	1	1	1.1	595,390	976.0	42.66	22
DELAWARE.....	7	413	59.0	2	57	28.4	7,124	1,017.7	72.67	5
FLORIDA.....	440	24,479	55.6	417	21,873	52.5	95,766	217.7	42.41	12
GEORGIA.....	3,094	159,959	51.7	2,893	148,920	51.5	891,619	288.2	44.43	11
IDAHO.....	468	93,116	199.0	8	1,344	168.0	407,745	871.2	47.36	15
ILLINOIS.....	3,662	145,948	39.9	394	8,051	20.4	658,167	179.7	80.68	19
INDIANA.....	2,492	93,289	37.4	207	2,901	14.0	365,473	146.7	80.87	15
IOWA.....	5,565	282,883	50.8	182	2,879	15.8	1,189,876	213.8	93.08	16
KANSAS.....	5,362	427,889	79.8	30	472	15.7	2,152,106	401.4	53.60	14
KENTUCKY.....	793	40,258	50.8	31	633	20.4	126,437	159.4	60.50	28
LOUISIANA.....	361	27,642	76.6	242	17,963	74.2	108,580	300.8	44.75	8

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 11.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND EROSION REDUCTION BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS <sup>1/</sup>			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	EROSION REDUC-TION <sup>2/</sup> (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WTD AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
STATE--CONT'D										
MAINE.....	193	7,292	37.8	38	552	14.5	46,158	239.2	49.92	7
MARYLAND.....	205	5,132	25.0	32	527	16.5	43,817	213.7	75.18	10
MASSACHUSETTS.....	3	7	2.3	-	-	-	28	9.2	50.00	5
MICHIGAN.....	1,204	44,665	37.1	171	2,521	14.7	222,747	185.0	59.94	12
MINNESOTA.....	3,427	220,812	64.4	276	7,053	25.6	1,048,830	306.0	53.10	17
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,971	105,212	53.4	1,461	70,603	48.3	415,322	210.7	44.20	15
MISSOURI.....	2,671	155,044	58.0	126	3,839	30.5	588,403	220.3	64.44	16
MONTANA.....	1,567	521,287	332.7	2	5	2.3	1,950,937	1,245.0	38.03	12
NEBRASKA.....	2,326	191,269	82.2	57	620	10.9	869,011	373.6	57.10	19
NEVADA.....	2	324	162.0	-	-	-	1,419	709.4	40.00	15
NEW JERSEY.....	5	132	26.4	1	5	5.0	216	43.3	47.80	5
NEW MEXICO.....	62	14,880	240.0	-	-	-	5,547	428.2	39.61	43
NEW YORK.....	248	9,052	36.5	36	521	14.5	42,143	169.9	57.27	14
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,292	23,058	17.8	926	15,064	16.3	156,008	120.7	46.61	16
NORTH DAKOTA.....	5,003	794,082	158.7	36	532	14.8	3,509,977	701.6	38.38	14
OHIO.....	1,392	57,520	41.3	158	2,253	14.3	193,628	139.1	75.82	10
OKLAHOMA.....	1,287	148,640	115.5	15	614	40.9	440,565	342.3	43.38	19
OREGON.....	151	22,192	147.0	12	1,966	163.8	123,326	816.7	50.26	8
PENNSYLVANIA.....	509	20,515	40.3	18	326	18.1	47,639	93.6	68.78	15
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	60.0	-	-	-	200	200.0	60.00	18
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,219	47,454	38.9	947	35,990	38.0	297,097	243.7	44.39	11
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	3,082	503,290	163.3	32	283	8.8	2,306,146	748.3	41.55	10
TENNESSEE.....	1,424	57,468	40.4	143	5,870	41.0	209,473	147.1	52.87	19
TEXAS.....	3,107	575,591	185.3	35	4,407	125.9	1,208,916	389.1	39.98	31
UTAH.....	95	13,555	142.7	-	-	-	82,316	866.5	40.30	10
VERMONT.....	1	3	3.1	-	-	-	87	86.5	50.00	87
VIRGINIA.....	673	16,498	24.5	275	5,282	19.2	100,069	148.7	58.27	17
WASHINGTON.....	438	73,708	168.3	4	58	14.4	542,015	1,237.5	51.80	15
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	78	13.0	1	5	5.0	338	56.3	52.30	9
WISCONSIN.....	3,186	107,548	33.8	601	9,572	15.9	406,944	127.7	69.37	12
WYOMING.....	79	22,401	283.6	-	-	-	67,746	857.5	39.07	15

1/ DATA SHOWN ARE BASED ON CONTRACTS REPORTING AT LEAST 0.1 ACRE OF TREE PLANTINGS.

2/ EROSION REDUCTION EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 12.--TOTAL ACRES ENROLLED AND ACRES ENROLLED UNDER WETLAND, SCOUR EROSION AND CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		WETLAND		SCOUR EROSION		CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION	
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES
UNITED STATES. TOTAL.....	61,950	5,354,649	2,825	122,099	1,443	55,776	57,163	3,461,170
SIGNUP PERIOD								
6 - FEB 1988.....	10,741	1,276,269	-	-	-	-	10,171	879,560
7 - JUL 1988.....	25,595	2,384,878	-	-	-	-	24,110	1,569,835
8 - FEB 1989.....	21,158	1,467,854	2,409	107,496	1,108	45,316	19,418	907,659
9 - AUG 1989.....	4,456	225,648	416	14,603	335	10,460	3,464	104,116
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	1,171	42,547	25	371	15	577	892	15,147
APPALACHIA.....	4,188	137,359	76	3,388	37	972	3,671	68,511
SOUTHEAST.....	6,310	304,945	68	3,151	95	4,034	5,516	152,490
DELTA STATES.....	2,975	181,818	207	20,213	535	24,843	2,271	75,036
CORN BELT.....	15,782	734,685	585	18,215	539	17,877	14,732	417,091
LAKE STATES.....	7,817	373,026	669	9,612	103	1,158	6,920	213,157
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	15,773	1,916,531	1,164	63,657	91	3,998	15,588	1,333,202
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	4,394	724,231	5	229	14	1,351	4,175	577,744
MOUNTAIN.....	2,883	824,528	16	2,295	6	236	2,796	534,135
PACIFIC.....	657	114,978	10	969	8	731	602	74,656
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	1,556	72,993	40	2,423	50	2,500	1,267	30,229
ALASKA.....	1	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	643	48,964	52	4,101	92	6,514	577	25,921
CALIFORNIA.....	67	18,940	1	144	-	-	58	9,134
COLORADO.....	610	158,965	-	-	-	-	581	90,501
DELAWARE.....	7	413	1	52	-	-	6	236
FLORIDA.....	440	24,479	1	33	3	111	341	9,228
GEORGIA.....	3,094	159,959	21	549	4	118	2,870	98,731
IDAHO.....	468	93,116	11	1,597	4	194	445	65,200
ILLINOIS.....	3,662	145,948	252	8,553	68	1,547	3,399	85,895
INDIANA.....	2,492	93,289	70	1,322	10	169	2,262	53,075
IOWA.....	5,565	282,883	141	5,146	321	12,914	5,446	174,064
KANSAS.....	5,362	427,889	9	574	33	402	5,298	315,639
KENTUCKY.....	793	40,258	5	236	12	294	752	22,586
LOUISIANA.....	361	27,642	90	11,073	2	52	261	11,078
MAINE.....	193	7,292	7	62	11	559	144	1,213
MARYLAND.....	205	5,132	8	81	-	-	179	2,803

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 12.--TOTAL ACRES ENROLLED AND ACRES ENROLLED UNDER WETLAND, SCOUR EROSION AND CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		WETLAND		SCOUR EROSION		CROPLAND BASE REDUCTION	
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES
STATE--CONT'D								
MASSACHUSETTS.....	3	7	-	-	-	-	3	4
MICHIGAN.....	1,204	44,665	30	631	2	22	982	23,465
MINNESOTA.....	3,427	220,812	142	1,950	26	270	3,193	140,145
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,971	105,212	65	5,038	441	18,277	1,433	38,037
MISSOURI.....	2,671	155,044	65	1,298	119	2,798	2,446	74,663
MONTANA.....	1,567	521,287	4	683	-	-	1,557	350,869
NEBRASKA.....	2,326	191,269	43	1,221	10	212	2,282	127,064
NEVADA.....	2	324	-	-	-	-	2	81
NEW JERSEY.....	5	132	1	36	-	-	2	8
NEW MEXICO.....	62	14,880	-	-	-	-	50	8,964
NEW YORK.....	248	9,052	5	50	3	8	169	3,017
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,292	23,058	10	218	8	84	1,094	10,055
NORTH DAKOTA.....	5,003	794,082	441	30,298	23	2,006	4,988	542,570
OHIO.....	1,392	57,520	57	1,895	21	448	1,179	29,393
OKLAHOMA.....	1,287	148,640	4	221	9	370	1,228	120,201
OREGON.....	151	22,192	6	637	5	672	125	13,517
PENNSYLVANIA.....	509	20,515	3	70	1	10	388	7,864
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,219	47,454	6	146	38	1,305	1,038	24,302
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	3,082	503,290	671	31,563	25	1,379	3,020	347,930
TENNESSEE.....	1,424	57,468	57	2,860	13	399	1,227	27,689
TEXAS.....	3,107	575,591	1	8	5	981	2,947	457,543
UTAH.....	95	13,555	1	14	2	42	84	6,907
VERMONT.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
VIRGINIA.....	673	16,498	4	74	4	195	593	8,161
WASHINGTON.....	438	73,708	3	188	3	58	419	52,006
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	78	-	-	-	-	5	20
WISCONSIN.....	3,186	107,548	497	7,031	75	866	2,745	49,546
WYOMING.....	79	22,401	-	-	-	-	77	11,614

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 13.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	61,950	5,354,649	2,824	9,146	5,423	40,014	9,873	143,730	7,226	177,125
SIGNUP PERIOD										
6 - FEB 1988.....	10,741	1,276,269	170	594	461	3,505	1,160	17,165	1,106	27,219
7 - JUL 1988.....	25,595	2,384,878	1,047	3,438	2,017	14,820	3,774	55,144	2,828	69,249
8 - FEB 1989.....	21,158	1,467,854	1,170	3,770	2,258	16,638	3,925	56,871	2,707	66,391
9 - AUG 1989.....	4,456	225,648	437	1,345	687	5,050	1,014	14,551	585	14,266
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	1,171	42,547	76	254	163	1,184	274	3,921	173	4,259
APPALACHIA.....	4,188	137,359	436	1,370	704	5,217	1,019	14,631	648	15,819
SOUTHEAST.....	6,310	304,945	284	972	669	4,957	1,380	20,130	1,052	25,658
DELTA STATES.....	2,975	161,818	124	397	259	1,932	558	8,216	420	10,281
CORN BELT.....	15,782	734,685	369	3,058	1,746	12,775	3,159	45,983	2,138	52,448
LAKE STATES.....	7,817	373,026	562	1,833	1,026	7,557	1,606	23,195	1,052	25,618
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	15,773	1,916,531	334	1,129	741	5,509	1,513	22,279	1,388	34,269
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	4,394	724,231	19	67	61	477	173	2,625	194	4,808
MOUNTAIN.....	2,883	824,528	16	51	39	295	101	1,510	101	2,495
PACIFIC.....	657	114,978	4	16	15	109	90	1,241	60	1,469
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	1,556	72,993	65	218	159	1,138	361	5,328	301	7,344
ALASKA.....	1	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	643	48,964	11	37	44	325	91	1,327	91	2,201
CALIFORNIA.....	67	18,940	-	-	1	5	3	38	1	23
COLORADO.....	610	156,965	1	4	11	78	16	226	20	495
DELAWARE.....	7	413	1	2	1	9	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	440	24,479	9	36	38	276	79	1,179	71	1,700
GEORGIA.....	3,094	159,953	138	469	320	2,401	641	9,312	485	11,831
IDAHO.....	468	93,116	7	22	12	101	35	510	34	841
ILLINOIS.....	3,662	145,948	316	978	473	3,464	855	12,418	496	12,192
INDIANA.....	2,492	93,289	139	460	286	2,082	591	8,612	384	9,429
IOWA.....	5,565	282,893	313	1,012	572	4,190	1,014	14,642	727	17,740
KANSAS.....	5,362	427,888	175	581	353	2,912	720	10,652	633	15,619
KENTUCKY.....	793	40,258	30	96	64	470	134	1,950	141	3,386
LOUISIANA.....	361	27,642	7	20	25	188	49	725	42	1,039

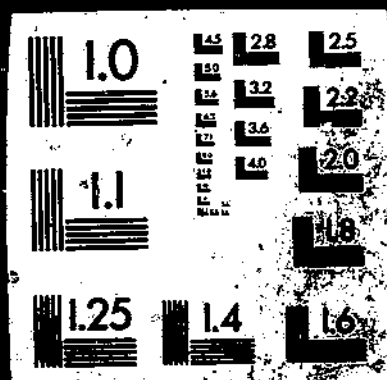
PB90-259029

USDA/SB-811 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM: ENROLLMENT STATISTICS  
FOR SIGNUP PERIODS 1-9 AND FISCAL YEAR 1989. (STATISTICAL BULLETIN.)  
/ C. T. OSBORN, ET AL. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, DC.  
RESOURCES AND TECHNOLOGY DIV. JUL 90 150P

2 OF 2

PB 90

259029



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 13.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D										
MAINE.....	193	7,292	13	43	24	168	47	676	26	653
MARYLAND.....	205	5,132	23	75	38	262	60	857	38	925
MASSACHUSETTS.....	3	7	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1,204	44,665	53	187	119	883	302	4,413	186	4,596
MINNESOTA.....	3,427	220,812	185	604	383	2,792	615	8,822	428	10,344
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,971	105,212	106	339	190	1,419	418	6,164	287	7,041
MISSOURI.....	2,671	155,044	116	362	219	1,617	397	5,958	352	8,705
MONTANA.....	1,567	521,287	8	24	12	84	33	497	35	860
NEBRASKA.....	2,326	191,269	98	332	155	1,129	315	4,562	253	6,148
NEVADA.....	2	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	5	132	-	-	1	9	1	16	1	22
NEW MEXICO.....	62	14,880	-	-	1	6	1	15	1	21
NEW YORK.....	248	9,052	8	25	43	328	65	942	32	778
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,292	23,058	234	731	335	2,464	354	4,993	167	4,029
NORTH DAKOTA.....	5,003	794,082	35	124	102	782	275	4,123	314	7,828
OHIO.....	1,392	57,520	85	245	196	1,423	302	4,353	179	4,382
OKLAHOMA.....	1,287	148,640	10	31	25	187	64	966	85	2,150
OREGON.....	151	22,192	3	11	12	91	10	144	13	331
PENNSYLVANIA.....	509	20,515	27	99	56	408	101	1,431	76	1,884
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,219	47,454	72	249	152	1,142	299	4,311	195	4,782
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	3,082	503,290	26	92	91	687	203	2,941	188	4,674
TENNESSEE.....	1,424	57,468	102	323	157	1,194	336	4,888	246	6,109
TEXAS.....	3,107	575,591	9	36	36	290	109	1,659	109	2,657
UTAH.....	95	13,555	-	-	2	18	12	205	10	257
VERMONT.....	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	673	16,498	69	217	146	1,076	193	2,775	94	2,296
WASHINGTON.....	438	73,708	1	4	2	14	77	1,059	46	1,116
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	78	1	4	2	12	2	26	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	3,186	107,548	324	1,042	524	3,882	689	9,960	438	10,678
WYOMING.....	79	22,401	-	-	1	8	4	58	1	21

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 13.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	9,895	382,967	11,892	843,667	13,442	2,637,367	1,375	1,120,638
SIGNUP PERIOD								
6 - FEB 1988.....	1,695	66,143	2,434	174,801	3,330	678,864	385	307,978
7 - JUL 1988.....	4,012	155,688	5,237	371,848	6,033	1,181,257	647	533,435
8 - FEB 1989.....	3,481	134,049	3,698	260,261	3,618	688,032	301	241,841
9 - AUG 1989.....	707	27,087	523	36,750	461	89,214	42	37,384
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	219	8,351	187	12,625	79	11,952	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	672	25,828	487	33,696	215	36,599	7	4,198
SOUTHEAST.....	1,161	44,942	1,104	76,124	639	116,139	21	16,023
DELTA STATES.....	607	23,443	571	38,759	408	75,660	28	22,130
CORN BELT.....	2,879	110,978	3,072	214,782	1,800	282,405	39	12,256
LAKE STATES.....	1,356	52,001	1,297	89,575	887	151,522	31	21,725
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,201	86,203	3,583	258,809	5,525	1,111,835	488	396,398
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	517	20,313	1,033	76,567	2,146	435,898	251	183,476
MOUNTAIN.....	201	7,803	441	32,944	1,501	361,076	483	418,355
PACIFIC.....	32	3,106	117	1,680	242	54,280	47	46,077
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	283	10,944	246	16,672	132	24,937	9	6,412
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	1	138	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	134	5,226	147	10,224	117	22,468	8	7,156
CALIFORNIA.....	7	275	13	994	34	7,499	8	10,106
COLORADO.....	40	1,512	112	8,209	331	77,574	79	70,868
DELAWARE.....	3	126	1	52	1	224	-	-
FLORIDA.....	111	4,220	88	6,190	40	7,176	4	3,701
GEORGIA.....	558	21,722	562	39,032	382	69,282	8	5,910
IDAHO.....	63	2,418	87	6,562	183	42,427	47	40,233
ILLINOIS.....	651	25,003	571	40,375	291	45,883	9	5,636
INDIANA.....	493	18,076	435	29,642	164	23,989	-	-
IGWA.....	957	36,944	1,198	84,999	780	120,580	4	2,768
KANSAS.....	878	34,094	1,268	90,471	1,234	228,244	61	45,316
KENTUCKY.....	175	6,595	168	11,703	77	13,856	4	2,202
LOUISIANA.....	81	3,076	86	6,025	63	10,619	8	5,949

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 13.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D								
MAINE.....	36	1,367	31	2,077	16	2,308	-	-
MARYLAND.....	24	892	12	848	10	1,273	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	259	9,748	207	14,062	78	10,776	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	548	21,027	626	43,562	612	112,492	30	21,169
MISSISSIPPI.....	392	15,142	338	23,510	228	42,573	12	9,024
MISSOURI.....	507	19,594	637	44,021	439	72,129	4	2,659
MONTANA.....	72	2,873	197	14,819	874	214,744	336	287,385
NEBRASKA.....	370	14,390	540	38,478	569	106,733	26	19,496
NEVADA.....	-	-	1	54	1	270	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	1	36	1	50	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	4	162	10	759	39	9,204	6	4,713
NEW YORK.....	55	2,115	30	2,069	15	2,795	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	124	4,707	64	3,989	14	2,145	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	563	22,305	1,044	76,495	2,439	508,360	231	174,065
OHIO.....	271	10,361	231	15,746	126	19,815	2	1,194
OKLAHOMA.....	193	7,550	339	24,763	552	101,038	19	11,954
OREGON.....	18	677	27	1,950	61	14,012	7	4,976
PENNSYLVANIA.....	100	3,815	112	7,529	37	5,353	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	1	60	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	209	8,055	207	14,170	85	14,744	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	390	15,414	731	53,465	1,283	268,497	170	157,520
TENNESSEE.....	270	10,543	202	14,235	108	18,180	3	1,896
TEXAS.....	324	12,763	694	51,804	1,594	334,860	232	171,522
UTAH.....	19	739	23	1,665	25	4,833	4	5,838
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	102	3,946	53	3,770	16	2,418	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	57	2,154	77	5,736	146	32,631	32	30,995
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	549	21,225	464	31,950	197	25,255	1	556
WYOMING.....	3	98	11	877	48	12,023	11	9,317



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 14.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE									
	NUMBER OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE		4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	61,950	5,354,649	670	63,288	2,876	271,663	13,018	844,780	11,724	850,009	33,662	3,324,909
<b>SIGNUP PERIOD</b>												
6 - FEB 1988.....	10,741	1,276,269	65	7,342	500	63,769	1,942	171,038	2,313	212,055	5,921	822,064
7 - JUL 1988.....	25,595	2,384,878	256	24,827	1,236	129,840	5,416	397,792	5,052	400,076	13,635	1,432,343
8 - FEB 1989.....	21,158	1,467,854	299	26,663	893	62,745	4,425	232,216	3,537	212,436	12,004	933,793
9 - AUG 1989.....	4,456	225,648	50	4,456	247	15,309	1,235	43,734	822	25,441	2,102	136,708
<b>REGION</b>												
NORTHEAST.....	1,171	42,547	9	335	115	4,401	865	32,672	154	4,093	28	1,046
APPALACHIA.....	4,188	137,359	37	1,002	216	6,285	1,636	68,078	1,141	27,743	1,158	34,251
SOUTHEAST.....	6,310	304,945	85	4,832	179	7,394	1,288	60,550	1,489	73,457	3,269	158,713
DELTA STATES.....	2,975	181,818	28	2,968	33	1,160	1,204	62,932	154	10,435	1,556	104,324
CORN BELT.....	15,782	734,685	165	8,495	900	43,614	4,421	224,542	2,737	127,088	7,559	330,946
LAKE STATES.....	7,817	373,026	51	2,354	262	16,361	1,125	45,186	2,096	87,465	4,283	221,659
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	15,773	1,916,531	79	11,098	489	60,599	1,653	198,192	3,592	465,977	9,960	1,180,664
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	4,394	724,231	128	19,045	133	15,511	417	50,052	264	30,299	3,452	609,324
MOUNTAIN.....	2,883	824,528	60	10,663	352	83,354	352	96,580	70	18,878	2,049	615,053
PACIFIC.....	657	114,978	28	2,495	197	32,983	57	5,996	27	4,576	348	68,928
<b>STATE</b>												
ALABAMA.....	1,556	72,993	6	981	102	4,651	319	12,406	186	9,754	943	45,200
ALASKA.....	1	138	1	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	643	48,964	9	738	20	489	285	16,800	31	3,707	298	27,231
CALIFORNIA.....	67	18,940	6	504	37	12,941	1	182	1	35	22	5,279
COLORADO.....	610	158,965	-	-	8	1,159	13	2,134	13	2,765	576	152,906
DELAWARE.....	7	413	1	48	1	224	1	9	3	81	1	52
FLORIDA.....	440	24,479	1	25	1	4	8	315	8	323	422	23,812
GEORGIA.....	3,094	159,959	76	3,788	70	2,676	861	44,918	942	48,394	1,145	60,183
IDAHO.....	468	93,116	10	1,608	111	24,104	56	6,141	8	918	283	60,345
ILLINOIS.....	3,662	145,948	23	1,537	130	4,625	1,119	49,237	871	37,034	1,519	53,514
INDIANA.....	2,492	93,289	10	422	392	16,561	695	26,995	553	19,984	842	29,328
IOWA.....	5,565	282,883	56	2,858	62	7,029	638	36,364	666	37,022	4,143	204,308
KANSAS.....	5,362	427,889	3	137	92	5,605	479	23,506	1,457	73,139	3,331	325,502
KENTUCKY.....	793	40,258	-	-	25	1,100	593	28,884	57	3,430	118	6,843
LOUISIANA.....	361	27,642	3	326	-	-	145	7,812	2	152	211	19,652

56

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 14.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE									
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE		4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
STATE--CONT'D												
MAINE.....	193	7,292	-	-	65	2,332	120	4,594	2	62	6	305
MARYLAND.....	205	5,132	5	90	1	51	71	1,671	118	2,934	10	387
MASSACHUSETTS.....	3	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	6
MICHIGAN.....	1,204	44,665	-	-	18	539	233	8,879	203	8,315	750	26,932
MINNESOTA.....	3,427	220,812	32	1,423	84	9,680	384	22,831	504	23,308	2,423	163,569
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,871	105,212	16	1,905	13	671	774	38,620	121	6,576	1,047	57,440
MISSOURI.....	2,671	155,044	65	2,808	271	18,138	1,273	80,889	345	20,701	717	32,508
MONTANA.....	1,567	521,287	21	6,208	198	50,217	259	85,633	40	13,467	1,049	365,761
NEBRASKA.....	2,326	181,269	2	191	24	2,415	121	6,105	541	40,315	1,638	142,244
NEVADA.....	2	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	324
NEW JERSEY.....	5	132	-	-	1	16	2	31	2	86	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	62	14,880	4	695	7	1,786	1	42	-	-	50	12,346
NEW YORK.....	248	9,052	-	-	2	67	243	8,912	-	-	3	73
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,292	23,058	24	570	139	3,194	297	5,904	470	8,262	362	5,128
NORTH DAKOTA.....	5,003	794,082	68	9,978	287	38,722	761	117,252	1,056	212,605	2,831	415,526
OHIO.....	1,382	57,520	11	868	45	1,960	696	31,057	302	12,346	338	11,289
OKLAHOMA.....	1,287	148,640	24	1,914	54	4,970	287	32,641	134	12,250	778	96,865
OREGON.....	151	22,192	14	1,276	72	10,989	6	870	14	2,760	45	6,297
PENNSYLVANIA.....	509	20,515	3	198	45	1,713	427	17,454	29	930	5	221
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	-	-	-	-	1	60	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,219	47,454	2	36	6	63	99	2,851	353	14,985	759	29,518
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	3,082	503,290	6	792	86	13,857	292	51,330	538	139,918	2,160	297,393
TENNESSEE.....	1,424	57,468	3	97	35	1,478	657	30,438	96	4,024	633	21,430
TEXAS.....	3,107	575,591	104	17,131	79	10,541	120	17,411	130	18,049	2,674	512,460
UTAH.....	95	13,555	23	1,689	12	2,408	20	1,674	7	398	33	7,387
VERMONT.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
VIRGINIA.....	673	16,498	10	335	16	476	84	2,810	518	12,026	45	851
WASHINGTON.....	438	73,708	7	577	88	9,054	50	4,944	12	1,782	281	57,351
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	78	-	-	1	37	5	41	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	3,186	107,548	18	932	160	6,143	508	13,476	1,389	55,841	1,110	31,157
WYOMING.....	79	22,401	2	462	16	3,670	3	956	2	1,329	56	15,983

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 15.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
ACRES ENROLLED						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	5,354,649	1,194,089	2,495,844	1,068,333	289,639	306,744
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	1,276,269	232,452	644,455	270,680	63,229	65,749
7 - JUL 1988.....	2,384,878	457,203	1,139,080	500,512	138,633	149,450
8 - FEB 1989.....	1,467,854	438,676	617,432	258,750	76,039	76,957
9 - AUG 1989.....	225,648	66,059	94,873	38,390	11,738	14,587
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	42,547	18,770	16,399	4,232	1,278	1,869
APPALACHIA.....	137,359	24,047	55,823	29,839	14,188	13,461
SOUTHEAST.....	304,945	93,868	176,865	23,749	6,927	3,537
DELTA STATES.....	181,818	70,936	74,017	20,290	10,266	6,309
CORN BELT.....	734,685	157,979	336,261	163,332	49,109	28,003
LAKE STATES.....	373,026	72,404	214,039	62,763	10,665	13,156
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,916,531	484,026	987,306	330,568	72,735	41,897
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	724,231	25,981	197,060	251,373	75,747	174,071
MOUNTAIN.....	824,528	222,987	368,398	161,740	47,144	24,259
PACIFIC.....	114,978	23,092	69,676	20,446	1,581	184
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	72,993	11,956	41,533	11,793	5,191	2,520
ALASKA.....	138	138	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	48,964	20,921	20,419	3,981	2,790	853
CALIFORNIA.....	18,940	6,314	9,374	2,237	1,015	-
COLORADO.....	158,965	7,547	54,270	59,371	24,878	12,898
DELAWARE.....	413	315	98	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	24,479	2,767	19,751	1,749	167	45
GEORGIA.....	159,959	66,402	83,479	8,474	1,117	487
IDAHO.....	93,116	12,075	52,720	26,468	1,774	79
ILLINOIS.....	145,948	23,708	60,242	38,676	12,412	10,910
INDIANA.....	93,289	21,959	44,800	20,161	3,703	2,667
IOWA.....	282,883	49,344	135,190	68,159	21,020	9,170
KANSAS.....	427,889	85,253	249,451	65,933	18,705	8,547
KENTUCKY.....	40,258	3,629	11,012	10,995	7,960	6,661
LOUISIANA.....	27,642	15,387	11,025	705	409	117

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 15.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
ACRES ENROLLED						
STATE--CONT'D	7,292	5,825	1,446	-	-	22
MAINE.....	5,132	2,488	2,054	333	218	40
MARYLAND.....	7	6	1	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	44,665	10,884	24,185	9,053	397	115
MICHIGAN.....	220,812	18,143	143,733	41,294	6,989	10,653
MINNESOTA.....						
MISSISSIPPI.....	105,212	34,628	42,573	15,604	7,066	5,339
MISSOURI.....	155,044	35,844	70,696	32,354	11,310	4,840
MONTANA.....	521,297	193,629	242,112	63,480	18,053	4,013
NEBRASKA.....	191,269	33,893	78,092	44,668	18,248	16,368
NEVADA.....	324	-	324	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	132	102	9	22	-	2
NEW MEXICO.....	14,860	395	2,152	2,748	2,315	7,269
NEW YORK.....	9,052	3,195	4,214	727	326	590
NORTH CAROLINA.....	23,053	3,711	12,558	4,532	1,652	605
NORTH DAKOTA.....	794,082	186,609	372,202	184,780	33,696	16,794
OHIO.....	57,520	27,124	25,333	3,982	664	416
OKLAHOMA.....	148,640	16,604	71,547	34,428	16,720	9,341
OREGON.....	22,192	9,853	11,619	429	217	74
PENNSYLVANIA.....	20,515	6,839	8,578	3,150	734	1,214
PUERTO RICO.....	60	-	60	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	47,454	12,743	32,042	1,733	451	485
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	503,290	178,270	287,561	35,185	2,086	187
TENNESSEE.....	57,468	13,114	23,205	12,090	3,896	5,162
TEXAS.....	575,591	9,376	125,513	216,945	59,027	164,730
UTAH.....	13,555	5,990	4,515	2,927	124	-
VERMONT.....	3	-	-	-	-	3
VIRGINIA.....	16,498	3,544	9,024	2,222	674	1,033
WASHINGTON.....	73,708	6,787	48,682	17,780	348	110
WEST VIRGINIA.....	78	49	23	-	6	-
WISCONSIN.....	107,548	43,377	46,121	12,385	3,279	2,387
WYOMING.....	22,401	3,350	12,304	6,746	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	5,354,649	207,060	4,385,335	383,742	348,890	29,623
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	1,276,269	57,042	1,052,407	84,199	52,999	29,623
7 - JUL 1988.....	2,384,878	74,035	2,041,382	172,446	97,015	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	1,467,854	59,333	1,126,075	114,808	167,637	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	225,648	16,650	165,471	12,288	31,239	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	42,547	4	38,226	531	3,785	-
APPALACHIA.....	137,359	107	120,274	2,996	13,922	60
SOUTHEAST.....	304,945	1,304	243,898	40,470	17,459	1,714
DELTA STATES.....	181,818	1,109	84,291	1,164	85,077	178
CORN BELT.....	734,685	266	647,933	29,930	56,033	523
LAKE STATES.....	373,026	744	206,370	64,813	99,619	1,480
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,916,531	88,506	1,597,245	173,034	50,708	7,038
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	724,231	58,258	592,849	40,108	14,765	18,251
MOUNTAIN.....	824,528	54,711	739,357	27,624	2,457	378
PACIFIC.....	114,978	2,051	104,791	3,071	5,065	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	72,993	38	60,797	3,026	7,854	1,278
ALASKA.....	138	-	138	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	48,964	136	26,474	648	21,654	53
CALIFORNIA.....	18,940	304	13,626	1,489	3,521	-
COLORADO.....	158,965	42,520	114,288	1,689	468	-
DELAWARE.....	413	-	281	89	44	-
FLORIDA.....	24,479	-	12,451	9,510	2,517	-
GEORGIA.....	159,959	1,223	141,781	15,163	1,637	155
IDAHO.....	93,116	7,019	79,281	6,112	703	-
ILLINOIS.....	145,948	86	127,747	6,194	11,921	-
INDIANA.....	93,289	22	77,162	9,939	6,127	40
IOWA.....	282,883	94	248,052	10,056	24,211	470
KANSAS.....	427,889	56,554	356,652	6,421	6,290	1,971
KENTUCKY.....	40,258	-	38,507	145	1,578	28
LOUISIANA.....	27,642	171	6,592	-	20,753	126

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	7,292	-	7,119	30	144	-
MARYLAND.....	5,132	-	4,111	234	786	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	7	-	-	-	7	-
MICHIGAN.....	44,665	406	31,041	4,871	7,613	734
MINNESOTA.....	220,812	124	85,755	53,905	80,282	746
MISSISSIPPI.....	105,212	802	61,224	516	42,670	-
MISSOURI.....	155,044	31	144,133	3,511	7,354	14
MONTANA.....	521,287	1,670	506,392	12,211	636	378
NEBRASKA.....	191,269	2,509	183,529	1,520	2,130	1,581
NEVADA.....	324	54	270	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	132	-	31	50	52	-
NEW MEXICO.....	14,880	3,289	9,712	1,441	438	-
NEW YORK.....	9,052	-	7,067	23	1,962	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	23,058	-	20,416	2,209	433	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	794,082	11,988	659,253	109,394	12,887	559
OHIO.....	57,520	34	50,837	230	6,419	-
OKLAHOMA.....	148,640	16,002	124,774	4,401	3,463	-
OREGON.....	22,192	1,523	18,683	1,281	705	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	20,515	4	19,618	106	788	-
PUERTO RICO.....	60	-	60	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	47,454	43	28,909	12,771	5,451	280
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	503,290	17,454	397,810	55,699	29,400	2,926
TENNESSEE.....	57,468	98	45,603	456	11,278	32
TEXAS.....	575,591	42,256	468,075	35,707	11,302	18,251
UTAH.....	13,555	159	7,630	5,554	212	-
VERMONT.....	3	-	-	-	3	-
VIRGINIA.....	16,498	9	15,670	186	633	-
WASHINGTON.....	73,708	223	72,345	300	839	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	78	-	78	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	107,548	214	89,574	6,037	11,724	-
WYOMING.....	22,401	-	21,784	617	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 1						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	10,657	134	7,047	1,567	1,888	22
SIGNUP PERIOD						
3 - FEB 1988.....	389	9	323	32	4	22
7 - JUL 1988.....	4,748	48	3,864	735	101	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	3,803	77	2,319	545	861	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	1,718	-	541	255	922	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	140	-	140	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	676	9	342	-	322	3
SOUTHEAST.....	1,301	-	487	46	756	12
DELTA STATES.....	127	48	23	-	57	-
CORN BELT.....	1,056	8	597	50	401	-
LAKE STATES.....	789	9	78	683	19	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	5,523	61	4,817	306	333	6
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	166	-	72	95	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	877	-	490	387	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	756	-	-	-	756	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	33	-	-	-	33	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	59	-	59	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	78	-	63	14	-	-
GEORGIA.....	311	-	279	32	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	481	-	212	-	269	-
INDIANA.....	172	8	42	49	72	-
IOWA.....	246	-	211	1	35	-
KANSAS.....	1,310	31	1,226	-	53	-
KENTUCKY.....	185	-	-	-	185	-
LOUISIANA.....	13	-	13	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 1						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	22	-	22	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	731	-	48	683	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	81	48	10	-	24	-
MISSOURI.....	145	-	122	-	23	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	193	-	157	-	36	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	818	-	431	387	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	2,667	-	2,616	51	-	-
OHIO.....	12	-	11	-	2	-
OKLAHOMA.....	72	-	72	-	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	140	-	140	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	157	-	144	-	-	12
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1,353	30	819	255	244	6
TENNESSEE.....	431	-	310	-	117	3
TEXAS.....	95	-	-	95	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	61	9	32	-	20	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	35	9	8	-	19	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	1,126,896	76,486	851,657	60,036	134,157	4,559
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	270,231	15,598	220,082	15,244	14,748	4,559
7 - JUL 1988.....	428,767	26,256	346,719	27,797	27,996	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	371,771	32,152	245,601	14,923	79,094	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	56,127	2,480	39,256	2,073	12,319	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	13,969	-	12,906	165	898	-
APPALACHIA.....	63,774	68	55,717	751	7,209	29
SOUTHEAST.....	194,018	953	168,212	17,061	6,719	1,073
DELTA STATES.....	69,073	197	34,072	331	34,473	-
CORN BELT.....	183,362	36	144,072	2,886	36,344	24
LAKE STATES.....	77,782	572	43,525	9,345	24,154	186
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	372,581	38,220	305,587	10,384	15,811	2,578
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	128,146	27,736	74,511	16,762	8,466	670
MOUNTAIN.....	21,310	8,242	10,809	2,206	53	-
PACIFIC.....	2,880	462	2,245	144	29	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	33,532	38	29,640	891	2,314	649
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	15,046	9	8,366	33	6,638	-
CALIFORNIA.....	224	-	80	144	-	-
COLORADO.....	9,416	7,020	2,318	78	-	-
DELAWARE.....	308	-	272	37	-	-
FLORIDA.....	12,424	-	9,948	2,334	143	-
GEORGIA.....	114,452	883	105,761	6,946	707	155
IDAHO.....	8,724	1,222	5,560	1,941	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	50,026	-	41,951	229	7,846	-
INDIANA.....	33,924	-	31,555	82	2,263	24
IOWA.....	40,331	36	20,298	1,146	18,852	-
KANSAS.....	102,699	13,411	81,912	4,121	2,868	387
KENTUCKY.....	20,273	-	19,582	-	691	-
LOUISIANA.....	4,455	171	2,924	-	1,360	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	5,216	-	5,042	30	144	-
MARYLAND.....	1,263	-	1,015	26	222	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	7	-	-	-	7	-
MICHIGAN.....	10,328	380	7,342	86	2,520	-
MINNESOTA.....	49,072	-	23,717	9,134	16,035	186
MISSISSIPPI.....	49,572	18	22,782	298	26,475	-
MISSOURI.....	26,699	-	21,339	1,406	3,954	-
MONTANA.....	398	-	398	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	4,861	93	3,864	-	481	423
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	50	-	-	50	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	1,772	-	1,586	187	-	-
NEW YORK.....	1,880	-	1,461	23	397	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	10,235	-	9,701	490	44	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	125,370	11,521	101,671	5,139	6,921	118
OHIO.....	32,382	-	28,929	23	3,429	-
OKLAHOMA.....	12,254	1,458	8,948	86	1,763	-
OREGON.....	1,216	449	738	-	29	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	5,244	-	5,116	-	123	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	33,609	33	22,864	6,890	3,555	268
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	139,651	13,195	118,140	1,125	5,542	1,649
TENNESSEE.....	23,942	68	17,429	230	6,186	29
TEXAS.....	115,891	26,278	65,563	16,676	6,704	670
UTAH.....	1,000	-	947	-	53	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	9,292	-	8,974	30	288	-
WASHINGTON.....	1,440	13	1,427	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	32	-	32	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	18,382	192	12,466	124	5,599	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	2,461,310	98,021	2,074,216	125,222	146,340	17,511
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	609,201	35,528	489,233	33,586	33,343	17,511
7 - JUL 1988.....	1,131,672	37,947	993,649	46,159	53,917	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	628,053	17,340	521,480	41,043	48,191	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	92,384	7,206	69,854	4,434	10,890	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	22,667	-	20,174	52	2,441	-
APPALACHIA.....	46,210	4	40,643	1,046	4,488	28
SOUTHEAST.....	69,353	145	51,097	12,645	4,990	477
DELTA STATES.....	69,175	234	38,472	314	30,102	53
CORN BELT.....	364,077	137	344,839	3,613	15,018	470
LAKE STATES.....	199,378	27	104,399	30,448	63,589	905
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	819,620	44,390	698,703	56,540	18,400	1,588
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	448,129	23,455	392,081	15,554	3,193	13,845
MOUNTAIN.....	385,936	28,863	360,769	4,620	1,339	145
PACIFIC.....	26,765	767	23,039	390	2,569	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	24,658	-	21,195	1,129	1,857	477
ALASKA.....	138	-	138	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	23,328	52	14,048	134	9,040	53
CALIFORNIA.....	4,046	-	2,063	-	1,982	-
COLORADO.....	49,210	25,013	22,141	1,600	455	-
DELAWARE.....	105	-	9	52	44	-
FLORIDA.....	8,244	-	2,298	4,879	1,067	-
GEORGIA.....	27,577	145	23,568	3,412	453	-
IDAHO.....	38,494	2,705	33,792	1,484	512	-
ILLINOIS.....	48,287	-	44,654	859	2,773	-
INDIANA.....	23,166	14	18,718	1,057	3,376	-
IOWA.....	166,724	58	162,039	1,204	2,952	470
KANSAS.....	212,938	43,043	167,055	491	1,982	368
KENTUCKY.....	15,095	-	14,445	-	621	28
LOUISIANA.....	11,935	-	3,362	-	8,572	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989  
 TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
 BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
 -Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	2,038	-	2,038	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	2,021	-	1,655	-	366	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	563
MICHIGAN.....	25,657	27	19,323	2,252	3,492	342
MINNESOTA.....	136,304	-	50,994	27,469	57,499	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	33,913	182	21,061	179	12,490	-
MISSOURI.....	106,324	31	102,957	332	3,004	-
MONTANA.....	294,813	1,110	292,151	938	469	145
NEBRASKA.....	63,595	-	62,521	-	739	335
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	82	-	31	-	52	-
NEW MEXICO.....	2,176	-	1,798	379	-	-
NEW YORK.....	5,849	-	4,306	-	1,543	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	9,920	-	8,703	891	327	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	345,576	372	305,161	37,482	2,471	91
OHIO.....	19,576	34	16,470	160	2,913	-
OKLAHOMA.....	83,731	14,544	67,407	1,378	402	-
OREGON.....	11,288	556	10,274	315	143	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	12,569	-	12,136	-	433	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	8,873	-	4,036	3,224	1,613	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	197,511	975	163,966	18,567	13,207	794
TENNESSEE.....	15,948	4	12,685	-	3,259	-
TEXAS.....	364,398	8,911	324,675	14,176	2,791	13,845
UTAH.....	1,059	35	809	111	104	-
VERMONT.....	3	-	-	-	3	-
VIRGINIA.....	5,204	-	4,767	156	281	-
WASHINGTON.....	11,292	210	10,563	75	444	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	43	-	43	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	37,416	-	34,082	727	2,608	-
WYOMING.....	10,184	-	10,078	106	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	1,252,826	16,784	1,097,407	89,404	41,768	7,463
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	290,921	2,934	262,069	14,812	3,643	7,463
7 - JUL 1988.....	593,829	7,674	533,654	42,985	9,516	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	322,573	5,766	263,895	28,143	24,769	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	45,502	410	37,788	3,463	3,840	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	4,945	4	4,289	249	402	-
APPALACHIA.....	16,598	-	14,552	884	1,161	-
SOUTHEAST.....	28,305	206	16,982	7,272	3,739	106
DELTA STATES.....	27,103	-	13,361	345	13,272	126
CORN BELT.....	139,507	-	119,976	17,826	1,676	29
LAKE STATES.....	77,081	23	48,249	20,133	8,286	389
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	452,185	708	407,005	32,080	9,548	2,844
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	123,835	6,213	107,825	4,905	1,156	3,736
MOUNTAIN.....	312,614	9,325	287,245	5,643	168	233
PACIFIC.....	70,651	304	67,922	66	2,359	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	7,238	-	4,262	670	2,199	106
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	9,178	-	3,605	337	5,236	-
CALIFORNIA.....	11,289	304	9,446	-	1,538	-
COLORADO.....	65,707	4,687	61,010	11	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	3,452	-	89	2,050	1,303	-
GEORGIA.....	13,335	196	10,867	2,147	125	-
IDAHO.....	32,831	1,772	30,476	505	79	-
ILLINOIS.....	32,011	-	29,153	2,156	703	-
INDIANA.....	31,947	-	24,051	7,594	286	16
IOWA.....	55,755	-	48,630	6,541	584	-
KANSAS.....	90,451	-	87,427	1,368	439	1,217
KENTUCKY.....	3,249	-	3,168	-	81	-
LOUISIANA.....	7,681	-	162	-	7,394	126

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	38	-	38	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	1,562	-	1,219	182	161	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	6,696	-	3,598	1,732	1,195	171
MINNESOTA.....	32,024	11	9,998	15,809	5,987	218
MISSISSIPPI.....	10,244	-	9,594	8	642	-
MISSOURI.....	15,475	-	13,899	1,535	28	14
MONTANA.....	196,683	291	191,723	4,403	33	233
NEBRASKA.....	92,528	-	90,761	600	345	822
NEVADA.....	324	54	270	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	5,190	2,398	2,592	200	-	-
NEW YORK.....	1,246	-	1,231	-	15	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	2,389	-	1,647	680	63	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	167,227	-	146,438	18,152	2,309	328
OHIO.....	4,319	-	4,244	-	76	-
OKLAHOMA.....	43,130	-	40,581	2,141	408	-
OREGON.....	2,813	-	2,214	66	533	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,098	4	1,801	68	225	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	4,279	10	1,753	2,405	111	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	101,979	708	82,379	11,960	6,455	476
TENNESSEE.....	9,376	-	8,198	204	974	-
TEXAS.....	80,706	6,213	67,245	2,763	748	3,736
UTAH.....	3,997	124	3,369	448	56	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	1,580	-	1,537	-	43	-
WASHINGTON.....	56,550	-	56,262	-	288	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	4	-	4	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	38,362	13	34,653	2,591	1,105	-
WYOMING.....	7,881	-	7,804	77	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	33,936	3,225	14,042	921	15,749	-
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	10,586	2,571	7,438	25	552	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	8,205	556	3,558	780	3,312	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	12,282	23	2,753	116	9,390	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	2,864	75	294	-	2,495	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	7	-	-	-	7	-
APPALACHIA.....	448	-	331	-	117	-
SOUTHEAST.....	1,175	-	109	-	1,066	-
DELTA STATES.....	6,586	631	19	-	5,936	-
CORN BELT.....	3,556	-	951	48	2,557	-
LAKE STATES.....	1,158	48	416	72	622	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	9,393	2,546	3,211	755	2,881	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	3,252	-	1,257	45	1,950	-
MOUNTAIN.....	7,778	-	7,165	-	613	-
PACIFIC.....	582	-	582	-	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	797	-	83	-	714	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	781	75	-	-	706	-
CALIFORNIA.....	582	-	582	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	269	-	269	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	352	-	-	-	352	-
IDAHO.....	2,741	-	2,630	-	112	-
ILLINOIS.....	671	-	340	-	330	-
INDIANA.....	255	-	83	43	129	-
IOWA.....	2,125	-	369	5	1,751	-
KANSAS.....	1,654	-	1,278	-	376	-
KENTUCKY.....	31	-	31	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	2,519	-	-	-	2,519	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989  
 TABLE 16--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
 BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
 -Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	190	-	79	-	111	-
MINNESOTA.....	332	48	183	72	28	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	3,286	556	19	-	2,711	-
MISSOURI.....	503	-	157	-	346	-
MONTANA.....	4,330	-	4,267	-	63	-
NEBRASKA.....	355	-	130	-	225	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	438	-	-	-	438	-
NEW YORK.....	7	-	-	-	7	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	44	-	44	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	2,677	-	1,302	755	620	-
OHIO.....	3	-	3	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	936	-	-	45	890	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	26	-	26	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	4,707	2,546	501	-	1,660	-
TENNESSEE.....	334	-	217	-	117	-
TEXAS.....	2,316	-	1,257	-	1,059	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	39	-	39	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	637	-	154	-	483	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	426,520	12,275	314,984	92,777	6,438	45
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	90,955	402	70,830	18,968	710	45
7 - JUL 1988.....	196,284	1,486	147,335	45,371	2,092	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	115,087	3,909	81,350	26,815	3,012	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	24,195	6,478	15,468	1,624	624	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	695	-	619	38	37	-
APPALACHIA.....	6,912	26	6,598	287	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	8,100	-	5,558	2,434	61	15
DELTA STATES.....	6,439	-	5,967	144	328	-
CORN BELT.....	39,136	86	34,416	4,634	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	14,455	-	8,859	2,784	2,811	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	242,547	2,511	167,204	69,823	3,008	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	20,263	854	16,765	2,644	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	74,322	8,281	58,387	7,570	84	-
PACIFIC.....	13,653	518	10,610	2,418	107	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	4,549	-	4,200	289	14	45
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	598	-	455	144	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	2,637	-	1,291	1,345	-	-
COLORADO.....	34,299	5,800	28,486	-	13	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	276	-	44	232	-	-
GEORGIA.....	2,917	-	1,181	1,736	-	-
IDAHO.....	9,769	1,320	6,453	1,995	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	13,650	86	10,833	2,732	-	-
INDIANA.....	3,715	-	2,603	1,112	-	-
IOWA.....	15,545	-	14,802	743	-	-
KANSAS.....	18,004	-	17,065	366	572	-
KENTUCKY.....	905	-	760	145	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	130	-	130	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1969

TABLE 16--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				-SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6						
STATE--CONT'D	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	234	-	197	-	37	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	670	522	295	-
MICHIGAN.....	1,487	-	737	699	607	-
MINNESOTA.....	2,044	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	5,710	-	5,382	-	328	-
MISSOURI.....	5,043	-	5,043	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	22,882	269	17,151	5,391	71	-
NEBRASKA.....	29,560	2,416	25,932	920	292	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	2,546	891	1,655	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	69	-	69	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	437	-	315	122	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	137,645	95	92,438	44,920	192	-
OHIO.....	1,182	-	1,135	47	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	8,239	-	7,520	719	-	-
OREGON.....	6,833	518	5,456	859	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	391	-	353	38	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	60	-	60	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	298	-	74	177	47	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	57,337	-	31,769	23,617	1,951	-
TENNESSEE.....	5,347	26	5,300	21	-	-
TEXAS.....	12,023	854	9,245	1,925	-	-
UTAH.....	1,899	-	1,715	184	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	223	-	223	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	4,183	-	3,862	214	107	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	10,924	-	7,452	1,563	1,909	-
WYOMING.....	2,925	-	2,925	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	40,623	135	25,112	13,607	1,746	23
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	3,817	-	2,310	1,485	-	23
7 - JUL 1988.....	21,153	70	12,467	8,593	24	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	12,807	65	8,064	3,091	1,586	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	2,846	-	2,271	439	136	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	97	-	97	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	2,741	-	2,090	26	625	-
SOUTHEAST.....	2,586	-	1,552	964	70	-
DELTA STATES.....	3,315	-	2,376	31	908	-
CORN BELT.....	3,990	-	3,081	872	37	-
LAKE STATES.....	2,363	65	843	1,348	107	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	13,063	70	9,958	3,013	-	23
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	330	-	227	102	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	11,690	-	4,492	7,198	-	-
PACIFIC.....	447	-	393	53	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	1,462	-	1,416	47	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	162	-	162	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	5	-	5	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	4	-	-	-	4	-
GEORGIA.....	1,014	-	125	889	-	-
IDAHO.....	556	-	370	186	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	822	-	605	217	-	-
INDIANA.....	109	-	109	-	-	-
IOWA.....	2,157	-	1,704	416	37	-
KANSAS.....	210	70	65	75	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	520	-	520	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	908	-	-	-	908	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS.  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	26	-	26	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	285	-	7	278	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	286	65	77	38	107	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	2,407	-	2,376	31	-	-
MISSOURI.....	855	-	617	239	-	-
MONTANA.....	2,180	-	701	1,479	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	164	-	164	-	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	1,939	-	1,650	289	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	32	-	6	26	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	12,545	-	9,628	2,895	-	23
OHIO.....	46	-	46	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	168	-	137	31	-	-
OREGON.....	42	-	-	42	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	72	-	72	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	106	-	11	28	66	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	144	-	101	43	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	2,089	-	1,465	-	625	-
TEXAS.....	162	-	90	72	-	-
UTAH.....	5,600	-	789	4,811	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	100	-	100	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	242	-	231	11	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	1,791	-	759	1,032	-	-
WYOMING.....	1,410	-	977	434	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS B						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	1,880	-	869	207	804	-
SIGNUP PERIOD						
6 - FEB 1988.....	169	-	122	47	-	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	221	-	135	27	59	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	1,479	-	612	133	734	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	11	-	-	-	11	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	27	-	-	27	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	106	-	-	47	59	-
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	20	-	-	-	20	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,618	-	759	133	726	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	110	-	110	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	624	-	624	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

113

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 16.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE  
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 8						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	27	-	-	27	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	20	-
MINNESOTA.....	20	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	11	-
NEBRASKA.....	11	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	374	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	374	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	110	-	110	-	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	106	-	-	47	59	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	608	-	135	133	340	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 17.---AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	49.97	65.30	63.62	62.58	61.12	60.06	57.82	48.06	41.09
SIGNUP PERIOD									
6 - FEB 1988.....	45.60	57.43	54.95	53.60	53.09	51.92	50.59	45.18	41.08
7 - JUL 1988.....	49.86	65.66	63.80	63.41	61.97	61.21	58.56	48.24	40.59
8 - FEB 1989.....	54.04	67.81	66.84	65.79	64.64	63.87	62.51	50.81	41.91
9 - AUG 1989.....	49.30	60.83	58.52	57.49	55.94	54.52	51.52	46.39	42.88
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	63.84	65.16	63.61	62.97	64.87	62.93	64.53	63.65	-
APPALACHIA.....	54.70	51.36	51.67	52.60	52.88	54.22	55.35	56.33	57.38
SOUTHEAST.....	44.30	44.32	44.24	44.43	44.31	44.29	44.43	44.46	42.35
DELTA STATES.....	45.75	44.74	44.67	44.71	45.07	45.19	45.50	46.05	46.58
CORN BELT.....	81.67	83.26	82.38	82.06	81.86	81.16	82.12	81.93	69.04
LAKE STATES.....	58.61	68.05	66.46	65.03	63.63	62.88	61.74	54.95	44.68
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	44.48	56.71	54.59	53.44	52.45	50.96	49.22	43.88	40.28
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	40.68	43.10	42.89	42.32	42.24	41.98	41.34	40.65	40.25
MOUNTAIN.....	40.07	46.56	43.57	43.80	43.99	43.49	41.90	40.26	39.66
PACIFIC.....	51.16	55.90	58.35	53.80	53.90	53.01	52.19	51.21	50.60
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	44.57	44.54	44.53	44.59	44.43	44.59	44.60	44.51	44.79
ALASKA.....	35.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.00	-
ARKANSAS.....	49.65	49.14	49.55	49.73	49.22	49.59	49.49	49.66	50.00
CALIFORNIA.....	49.79	-	50.00	50.00	50.00	49.23	46.85	49.95	49.98
COLORADO.....	42.66	40.00	42.98	44.56	42.79	42.75	43.61	43.00	42.16
DELAWARE.....	72.67	60.00	75.00	-	-	78.54	70.00	70.00	-
FLORIDA.....	42.41	44.58	44.21	44.05	43.51	43.45	44.21	43.56	34.83
GEORGIA.....	44.43	44.26	44.36	44.49	44.33	44.36	44.44	44.47	44.40
IDAHO.....	47.36	54.22	47.55	49.76	49.98	51.25	49.06	47.98	46.10
ILLINOIS.....	80.68	82.42	79.25	80.43	79.55	80.09	81.63	81.93	69.97
INDIANA.....	80.87	79.95	79.81	79.97	80.68	80.58	80.69	81.84	-
IOWA.....	93.08	94.73	96.10	94.34	94.41	93.23	93.24	92.80	77.82
KANSAS.....	83.60	56.63	56.75	56.36	56.65	56.31	55.38	52.77	50.21
KENTUCKY.....	60.50	59.80	59.86	60.53	60.28	59.98	60.27	61.10	60.00
LOUISIANA.....	44.75	44.85	44.27	44.55	44.85	44.70	44.64	44.69	45.00

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 17.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
MAINE.....	49.92	49.54	49.98	49.85	49.83	49.84	50.00	49.85	-
MARYLAND.....	75.18	76.73	78.84	76.27	77.45	72.34	74.41	74.44	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	50.00	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	59.94	64.38	59.36	59.68	59.29	59.09	60.57	60.25	-
MINNESOTA.....	53.10	70.04	67.55	65.50	61.70	60.02	56.29	50.16	43.49
MISSISSIPPI.....	44.20	44.25	43.60	43.65	43.80	43.78	43.98	44.49	44.80
MISSOURI.....	64.44	64.57	64.39	64.18	64.40	64.19	64.52	64.60	61.02
MONTANA.....	38.03	40.49	39.60	38.02	39.08	38.41	38.22	37.87	38.13
NEBRASKA.....	57.10	65.95	63.72	62.80	62.63	61.38	60.69	55.62	51.30
NEVADA.....	40.00	-	-	-	-	-	40.00	40.00	-
NEW JERSEY.....	47.80	-	64.00	40.00	32.00	40.00	60.00	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	39.61	-	40.00	40.00	40.00	38.30	40.00	39.61	39.57
NEW YORK.....	57.27	56.95	54.27	54.65	55.56	57.01	57.38	59.10	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	46.61	47.37	47.18	46.92	46.77	46.62	46.26	45.27	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	38.38	39.98	39.92	39.85	39.73	39.47	39.39	38.34	37.80
OHIO.....	75.82	73.10	73.81	71.09	74.70	73.85	75.21	78.95	62.15
OKLAHOMA.....	43.38	47.02	46.13	45.50	45.71	45.09	44.62	43.20	40.63
OREGON.....	50.26	54.29	60.08	56.27	53.66	51.53	52.57	49.77	50.00
PENNSYLVANIA.....	68.78	67.04	66.70	66.91	68.14	68.41	69.38	69.10	-
PUERTO RICO.....	60.00	-	-	-	-	-	60.00	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	44.39	44.21	43.73	44.20	44.38	44.16	44.24	44.78	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	41.55	46.28	47.13	47.38	46.34	46.03	44.59	42.14	38.81
TENNESSEE.....	52.87	51.94	52.03	51.81	51.61	52.52	52.84	53.71	54.50
TEXAS.....	39.98	39.80	40.79	40.47	39.44	40.14	39.77	39.88	40.23
UTAH.....	40.30	-	45.00	43.48	43.95	41.36	41.59	39.72	40.00
VERMONT.....	50.00	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	58.27	60.23	57.95	58.62	56.09	58.22	59.14	58.63	-
WASHINGTON.....	51.80	60.00	50.00	53.60	54.05	53.95	52.99	52.18	50.90
WEST VIRGINIA.....	52.30	50.00	54.92	54.71	-	50.00	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	69.37	67.56	67.29	66.98	67.37	67.46	69.68	71.97	80.00
WYOMING.....	39.07	-	40.00	40.00	37.80	37.09	36.82	38.76	39.69



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 18.--AVERAGE EROSION REDUCTION<sup>1</sup>/ RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0-9.9 ACRES	10.0-19.9 ACRES	20.0-29.9 ACRES	30.0-49.9 ACRES	50.0-99.9 ACRES	100.0-499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	16	13	14	14	14	15	15	17	16
SIGNUP PERIOD									
6 - FEB 1988.....	17	15	15	14	14	15	15	17	17
7 - JUL 1988.....	17	14	15	15	15	16	16	18	16
8 - FEB 1989.....	15	12	13	14	13	14	15	15	16
9 - AUG 1989.....	15	13	13	13	13	13	14	16	17
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	13	12	11	11	14	11	12	15	-
APPALACHIA.....	21	18	19	18	20	20	22	22	9
SOUTHEAST.....	12	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
DELTA STATES.....	13	13	15	14	13	13	14	13	11
CORN BELT.....	16	13	14	15	15	16	16	17	18
LAKE STATES.....	18	11	12	12	12	13	14	16	24
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	14	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	13
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	28	18	20	24	20	22	25	29	30
MOUNTAIN.....	15	13	16	14	14	17	15	15	14
PACIFIC.....	13	7	22	15	14	12	13	12	14
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	16	20	16	15	16	16	16	16	14
ALASKA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ARKANSAS.....	12	8	13	12	14	12	11	11	15
CALIFORNIA.....	12	-	15	20	3	8	9	11	13
COLORADO.....	22	16	21	21	18	22	19	21	22
DELAWARE.....	5	0	14	-	-	5	14	2	-
FLORIDA.....	12	9	11	11	12	12	11	14	11
GEORGIA.....	11	10	11	11	10	11	11	10	9
IDAHO.....	15	17	13	15	17	17	14	15	14
ILLINOIS.....	19	16	16	18	18	19	19	19	20
INDIANA.....	15	13	15	15	14	15	14	15	-
IOWA.....	16	11	13	15	15	15	16	17	18
KANSAS.....	14	11	12	13	12	12	13	15	13
KENTUCKY.....	28	30	29	27	31	28	29	28	14
LOUISIANA.....	8	6	12	10	9	9	11	9	3

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 18.--AVERAGE EROSION REDUCTION<sup>1/</sup> RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0-9.9 ACRES	10.0-19.9 ACRES	20.0-29.9 ACRES	30.0-49.9 ACRES	50.0-99.9 ACRES	100.0-499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
MAINE.....	7	6	6	7	11	6	7	6	-
MARYLAND.....	10	12	11	8	9	10	12	10	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	12	15	11	12	11	13	13	12	-
MINNESOTA.....	17	13	13	14	14	15	16	17	24
MISSISSIPPI.....	15	14	16	15	13	14	16	16	14
MISSOURI.....	16	10	15	15	15	16	16	16	17
MONTANA.....	12	8	11	12	11	12	12	12	12
NEBRASKA.....	19	16	18	17	16	18	19	19	22
NEVADA.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	14	15	-
NEW JERSEY.....	5	-	14	8	12	0	3	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	43	-	60	15	5	48	36	46	38
NEW YORK.....	14	13	10	10	11	11	12	19	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	16	18	18	17	16	15	12	17	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	14	14	12	13	14	14	15	15	14
OHIO.....	10	7	9	10	8	10	10	10	13
OKLAHOMA.....	19	9	14	13	16	16	17	20	18
OREGON.....	8	4	22	14	10	10	12	7	9
PENNSYLVANIA.....	15	13	14	15	18	14	14	17	-
PUERTO RICO.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	11	11	10	10	11	11	11	11	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	10	9	8	8	9	9	10	10	11
TENNESSEE.....	19	16	19	16	19	19	19	20	3
TEXAS.....	31	26	23	30	24	26	28	31	31
UTAH.....	10	-	20	10	7	15	14	15	4
VERMONT.....	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	17	10	16	15	14	17	22	15	-
WASHINGTON.....	15	16	18	15	15	12	13	14	15
WEST VIRGINIA.....	9	13	19	7	-	6	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	12	9	11	10	11	12	12	13	25
WYOMING.....	15	-	12	15	20	15	17	14	16

<sup>1/</sup> EROSION REDUCTION EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 19A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	10,144	477,418	38	25,001	839,664	88	2,754	190,202	356	3	83	499	17,131	236,152	46
SIGNUP PERIOD															
6 - FEB 1988.....	2,034	102,642	39	2,514	87,589	72	462	39,404	336	-	-	-	2,586	45,342	44
7 - JUL 1988.....	4,559	222,556	38	10,632	255,573	89	1,312	97,827	362	2	40	372	7,330	106,448	46
8 - FEB 1989.....	3,169	137,117	38	10,303	210,173	83	834	48,163	359	1	44	615	6,440	76,927	48
9 - AUG 1989.....	382	15,103	40	1,552	16,318	82	146	3,808	362	-	-	-	775	7,438	44
REGION															
NORTHEAST.....	143	902	48	549	8,488	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	478	3,451	59
APPALACHIA.....	374	2,717	51	2,257	26,524	79	186	3,907	476	-	-	-	261	846	52
SOUTHEAST.....	272	2,408	44	2,888	40,001	53	503	11,162	531	-	-	-	857	8,831	50
DELTA STATES.....	2	8	41	819	4,847	53	424	10,344	495	-	-	-	100	1,121	52
CORN BELT.....	134	660	40	11,216	273,182	104	2	8	548	-	-	-	4,063	27,706	56
LAKE STATES.....	1,158	30,727	49	4,559	84,408	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,997	31,118	57
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	5,578	229,237	37	2,775	92,720	59	2	42	334	-	-	-	6,275	143,366	43
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	117	3,052	32	142	6,073	70	1,628	164,108	332	3	83	499	532	8,285	33
MOUNTAIN.....	1,913	178,083	37	84	2,698	77	8	629	386	-	-	-	509	8,979	39
PACIFIC.....	453	29,628	45	12	623	95	1	1	699	-	-	-	62	738	51
STATE															
ALABAMA.....	3	55	34	628	7,248	51	185	4,024	533	-	-	-	115	1,354	41
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	1	4	42	38	259	50	19	442	433	-	-	-	51	653	56
CALIFORNIA.....	49	6,391	44	5	474	89	1	1	699	-	-	-	14	357	45
COLORADO.....	224	9,171	32	34	880	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	1,709	33
DELAWARE.....	4	56	45	3	157	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	195	2,783	51	23	869	606	-	-	-	79	1,129	46
GEORGIA.....	173	1,583	44	1,489	22,211	50	194	4,903	520	-	-	-	456	4,686	53
IDAHO.....	342	32,532	46	20	707	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	369	62
ILLINOIS.....	34	115	43	2,423	48,438	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	2,330	58
INDIANA.....	13	56	45	1,830	37,714	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	331	1,449	59
IOWA.....	27	101	41	4,934	148,926	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,676	20,249	57
KANSAS.....	635	10,732	37	269	3,150	64	2	42	334	-	-	-	1,070	9,257	41
KENTUCKY.....	26	420	49	497	11,137	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	75	42
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	44	606	59	98	2,759	404	-	-	-	10	145	46

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1988

TABLE 19A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)
STATE--CONT'D															
MAINE.....	15	69	36	9	48	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	1,085	61
MARYLAND.....	40	339	50	138	1,978	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	51
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	2	4	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	58	275	49	734	14,684	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	419	2,841	60
MINNESOTA.....	812	29,366	49	1,622	33,386	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,759	18,431	58
MISSISSIPPI.....	1	1	34	437	4,082	52	307	7,143	534	-	-	-	39	323	49
MISSOURI.....	48	364	37	1,127	18,593	84	2	8	548	-	-	-	355	2,283	45
MONTANA.....	1,260	133,052	35	10	298	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	6,618	40
NEBRASKA.....	165	3,878	36	734	27,800	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	915	12,553	44
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	50
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	2	5	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	4	250	20	7	139	92	8	629	386	-	-	-	6	193	27
NEW YORK.....	20	174	50	95	1,546	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	890	61
NORTH CAROLINA.....	166	711	51	702	4,247	67	22	140	470	-	-	-	185	608	54
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3,459	158,259	38	776	24,148	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,407	59,406	44
OHIO.....	12	24	56	902	19,511	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	1,384	65
OKLAHOMA.....	37	516	33	13	298	53	154	6,987	310	-	-	-	166	2,255	39
OREGON.....	78	5,589	39	7	149	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	293	60
PENNSYLVANIA.....	64	263	48	299	4,749	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	1,460	56
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	96	771	44	576	7,758	63	101	1,365	522	-	-	-	207	1,362	51
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1,319	56,367	35	996	37,622	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,883	62,150	42
TENNESSEE.....	8	190	39	680	7,600	73	163	3,765	476	-	-	-	16	65	48
TEXAS.....	80	2,536	32	129	5,775	71	1,474	157,121	333	3	83	499	366	7,040	31
UTAH.....	48	1,602	33	10	224	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	19	52
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	58
VIRGINIA.....	174	1,395	53	374	3,523	78	1	2	396	-	-	-	42	98	46
WASHINGTON.....	326	17,648	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	88	48
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	4	16	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	43
WISCONSIN.....	288	1,086	51	2,203	36,338	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,819	9,845	56
WYOMING.....	35	1,475	36	3	449	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	1,070	35

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 19B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE (YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)
U.S., TOTAL.....	55	397	DNC	109	4,171	3,510	11,456	303,043	44	199	157	DNC	31,036	1,709,883	28
SIGNUP PERIOD															
6 - FEB 1988.....	24	175	DNC	17	737	3,895	3,027	91,451	44	14	26	DNC	7,268	542,182	28
7 - JUL 1988.....	18	163	DNC	37	1,038	3,859	4,682	129,196	45	84	79	DNC	13,235	756,915	27
8 - FEB 1989.....	8	51	DNC	45	2,133	3,207	3,069	71,877	45	77	39	DNC	8,805	360,135	27
9 - AUG 1989.....	5	6	DNC	10	263	3,510	678	10,519	40	24	13	DNC	1,728	50,650	28
REGION															
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	12	112	58	-	-	DNC	262	2,194	35
APPALACHIA.....	3	10	DNC	-	-	-	901	8,488	54	138	76	DNC	1,834	25,942	36
SOUTHEAST.....	44	213	DNC	1	133	3,645	1,259	12,895	37	5	18	DNC	3,265	77,128	32
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	DNC	107	3,978	3,492	1,064	21,821	42	-	-	DNC	1,173	32,820	32
CORN BELT.....	-	-	DNC	1	60	4,400	1,681	23,830	68	15	4	DNC	6,046	91,641	41
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	12	16	43	41	59	DNC	2,552	66,828	35
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	4,574	140,152	47	-	-	DNC	10,400	727,685	26
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	8	173	DNC	-	-	-	1,809	88,922	36	-	-	DNC	3,062	306,038	22
MOUNTAIN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	143	6,793	32	-	-	DNC	2,125	335,953	28
PACIFIC.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	13	68	-	-	DNC	317	43,654	38
STATE															
ALABAMA.....	7	17	DNC	-	-	-	402	4,511	37	-	-	DNC	660	13,021	28
ALASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	78	2,294	3,815	349	9,093	46	-	-	DNC	365	13,176	35
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	13	68	-	-	DNC	23	1,899	31
COLORADO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	110	4,688	23	-	-	DNC	522	74,052	27
DELAWARE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	2	23	36
FLORIDA.....	4	4	DNC	1	133	3,645	72	1,294	39	-	-	DNC	169	3,015	28
GEORGIA.....	32	188	DNC	-	-	-	627	6,121	36	2	15	DNC	1,789	49,025	34
IDAHO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	1	78	-	-	DNC	302	31,590	46
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	670	8,290	65	-	-	DNC	1,890	26,723	42
INDIANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	15	91	54	10	3	DNC	1,250	13,762	42
IOWA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	47	295	68	-	-	DNC	505	4,493	36
KANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	3,194	89,537	44	-	-	DNC	4,029	202,921	31
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	186	2,266	63	77	21	DNC	367	8,667	37
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	DNC	17	1,171	2,852	128	3,584	35	-	-	DNC	96	2,811	30

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 19B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued (YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)
STATE--CONT'D															
MAINE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	6	11	35
MARYLAND.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	9	53	-	-	DNC	59	461	38
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	2	53	-	-	DNC	503	5,662	40
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	5	8	36	-	-	DNC	1,570	58,854	35
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	DNC	12	513	3,508	587	2,144	39	-	-	DNC	712	16,832	30
MISSOURI.....	-	-	DNC	1	60	4,400	847	15,140	70	-	-	DNC	1,698	38,215	39
MONTANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	42	25	-	-	DNC	1,139	210,857	26
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	856	25,815	66	-	-	DNC	1,486	57,018	34
NEVADA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	1	80	41
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	2	44	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	27	2,025	52	-	-	DNC	43	5,728	27
NEW YORK.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	37	407	40
NORTH CAROLINA.....	2	8	DNC	-	-	-	165	736	50	12	15	DNC	546	3,588	35
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	42	331	33	-	-	DNC	3,288	300,425	24
OHIO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	15	51	5	1	DNC	703	8,448	43
OKLAHOMA.....	2	25	DNC	-	-	-	283	9,091	28	-	-	DNC	1,129	101,030	25
OREGON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	78	7,486	37
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	9	100	58	-	-	DNC	158	1,291	33
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1	5	DNC	-	-	-	158	970	35	3	3	DNC	647	12,067	33
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	482	24,169	36	-	-	DNC	1,626	167,321	22
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	480	5,189	52	20	5	DNC	566	10,873	35
TEXAS.....	6	148	DNC	-	-	-	1,526	79,831	37	-	-	DNC	1,933	208,008	20
UTAH.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	57	5,062	21
VERMONT.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	1	1	DNC	-	-	-	70	297	37	29	35	DNC	354	2,810	37
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	219	34,270	38
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	1	4	38
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	5	6	49	41	59	DNC	479	2,213	38
WYOMING.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	4	36	22	-	-	DNC	61	8,583	28

DNC - DATA NOT COLLECTED.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL..	36,216	3,362,151	126,715,325	38	8,322	810,286	45,915,128	50	10,208	406,140	16,992,521	42
SIGNUP PERIOD												
6 - FEB 1988.....	5,301	735,344	26,684,484	36	2,656	314,066	15,227,019	48	2,333	133,302	4,841,539	37
7 - JUL 1988.....	16,990	1,657,337	61,751,795	37	3,219	374,310	18,353,263	52	3,278	129,082	5,592,805	43
8 - FEB 1989.....	12,146	869,721	34,200,621	39	2,148	185,574	9,469,667	51	3,383	104,858	4,789,886	46
9 - AUG 1989.....	1,778	100,749	4,058,425	40	299	36,337	1,865,180	51	1,214	38,898	1,668,021	43
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	660	21,725	1,780,805	52	6	47	3,407	72	110	1,640	160,179	98
APPALACHIA.....	2,207	78,747	4,130,461	52	3	64	4,564	71	1,236	22,870	818,088	36
SOUTHEAST.....	1,038	38,693	2,049,864	53	4	256	10,101	39	5,021	238,871	8,937,917	37
DELTA STATES.....	801	36,925	1,287,666	35	1	6	342	60	1,813	102,862	3,994,724	39
CORN BELT.....	12,674	582,022	26,862,552	46	852	26,468	1,643,539	62	849	14,915	1,344,359	90
LAKE STATES.....	4,815	244,314	8,314,750	38	390	10,599	441,442	42	1,000	18,448	1,374,495	75
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,341	1,196,917	39,070,608	33	5,129	447,058	21,642,934	48	115	1,379	126,517	92
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	2,584	370,272	17,712,315	48	1,515	306,732	16,304,155	53	50	5,008	211,991	42
MOUNTAIN.....	2,421	695,043	20,369,543	29	421	119,028	5,863,001	49	5	41	4,873	119
PACIFIC.....	575	97,490	4,127,361	42	1	27	1,644	60	8	105	19,378	184
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	558	24,578	1,232,495	50	1	2	152	95	934	37,556	1,798,946	48
ALASKA.....	1	138	8,000	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	228	10,976	434,898	40	-	-	-	-	343	30,575	1,442,320	47
CALIFORNIA.....	40	8,004	302,048	38	1	27	1,644	60	1	5	1,875	375
COLORADO.....	317	70,573	3,776,715	54	323	88,139	4,756,568	54	1	1	150	136
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	57	2,388	42
FLORIDA.....	35	1,018	47,988	47	-	-	-	-	392	21,137	638,114	30
GEORGIA.....	261	7,756	451,485	58	-	215	6,789	32	2,781	145,087	5,564,146	38
IDAHO.....	426	88,277	3,734,354	42	-	-	-	-	3	38	4,580	121
ILLINOIS.....	3,069	123,074	5,269,799	43	80	1,574	110,664	70	281	5,315	403,775	76

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	2,049	79,168	4,673,310	59	17	342	20,940	61	165	2,478	344,376	139
IOWA.....	4,571	219,140	10,115,527	46	574	19,652	1,261,650	64	165	1,780	231,534	130
KANSAS.....	912	42,654	1,757,698	41	4,316	377,454	18,778,025	50	28	446	30,116	68
KENTUCKY.....	610	29,274	1,341,145	46	-	-	-	-	25	402	31,484	78
LOUISIANA.....	84	3,483	71,868	21	-	-	-	-	144	8,200	369,312	45
MAINE.....	94	3,116	385,533	124	-	-	-	-	34	473	57,514	122
MARYLAND.....	86	2,306	170,618	74	-	-	-	-	28	381	37,538	99
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	803	28,685	843,106	29	24	306	6,021	20	164	2,466	143,906	58
MINNESOTA.....	2,626	178,422	6,836,926	38	242	7,687	314,624	41	262	6,694	615,400	92
MISSISSIPPI.....	489	22,466	790,900	35	1	6	342	60	1,326	64,087	2,183,092	34
MISSOURI.....	1,911	114,214	4,618,013	40	163	4,721	241,486	51	101	3,445	241,416	70
MONTANA.....	1,508	497,687	11,778,855	24	52	20,857	686,329	33	1	2	143	72
NEBRASKA.....	1,035	89,122	2,668,096	30	662	52,999	2,139,263	40	50	318	24,631	77
NEVADA.....	1	270	6,744	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	4	96	13,365	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	14	4,211	167,750	40	46	10,033	420,104	42	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	135	5,057	372,595	74	1	7	609	87	31	470	45,680	97
NORTH CAROLINA.....	325	5,940	402,856	68	2	58	4,274	73	871	14,280	467,307	33
NORTH DAKOTA.....	4,314	688,184	24,235,780	35	28	1,521	68,578	45	21	416	42,417	102
OHIO.....	1,074	46,426	2,185,903	47	18	180	8,799	49	137	1,897	123,258	65
OKLAHOMA.....	1,055	120,929	4,430,591	37	218	23,610	938,118	40	15	600	36,094	60
OREGON.....	122	17,908	647,606	36	-	-	-	-	4	43	4,595	108
PENNSYLVANIA.....	340	11,147	838,206	75	5	40	2,798	69	15	260	17,039	66
PUERTO RICD.....	-	-	-	-	1	40	3,160	79	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	184	5,339	317,596	59	-	-	-	-	914	35,091	936,711	27



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,080	376,957	10,409,034	28	123	15,083	657,068	44	16	199	29,353	147
TENNESSEE.....	922	35,731	1,945,485	54	-	-	-	-	81	3,142	144,734	46
TEXAS.....	1,529	249,343	13,281,724	53	1,297	283,122	15,366,037	54	35	4,407	175,897	40
UTAH.....	80	12,616	312,563	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	1	3	188	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	344	7,748	437,947	57	1	6	290	50	258	5,040	174,330	35
WASHINGTON.....	412	71,440	3,169,707	44	-	-	-	-	4	58	12,908	223
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	54	3,028	56	-	-	-	-	1	5	233	47
WISCONSIN.....	1,436	37,207	1,634,718	44	124	2,606	120,797	46	574	9,288	615,189	66
WYOMING.....	75	21,408	592,562	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 208.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	4,037	304,069	11,691,896	38	285	1,208	145,386	120	46	12,134	37,142	3
SIGNUP PERIOD												
6 - FEB 1988.....	546	60,400	2,274,386	38	49	257	32,451	126	10	181	8,157	45
7 - JUL 1988.....	1,008	81,828	3,459,984	42	111	354	47,364	134	23	11,445	20,684	2
8 - FEB 1989.....	2,248	152,735	5,595,284	37	114	554	61,954	112	11	206	7,461	36
9 - AUG 1989.....	235	9,106	362,242	40	11	43	3,617	84	2	302	840	3
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	51	1,565	183,766	117	-	-	-	-	1	1	540	540
APPALACHIA.....	190	4,624	233,299	50	-	-	-	-	5	48	4,451	93
SOUTHEAST.....	93	4,662	250,765	54	1	6	143	26	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	115	5,082	179,133	35	-	-	-	-	2	43	2,350	55
CORN BELT.....	708	24,872	1,382,298	56	5	12	3,039	253	11	20	10,330	522
LAKE STATES.....	365	5,928	275,063	46	90	171	31,430	183	2	4	700	175
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,140	218,836	7,220,828	33	169	788	74,266	94	8	5,260	4,904	1
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	315	34,603	1,823,857	53	5	14	583	43	16	6,758	12,617	2
MOUNTAIN.....	48	3,283	98,568	30	15	218	35,925	165	1	LTH	1,250	12500
PACIFIC.....	12	615	44,319	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	14	149	7,493	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	27	2,369	81,737	34	-	-	-	-	1	42	2,150	51
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	9	66	12,855	195	2	6	2,400	400	1	LTH	1,250	12500
DELAWARE.....	4	312	34,182	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	10	1,497	87,561	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	24	1,557	93,748	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	11	690	21,487	31	2	7	7,729	1,171	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
ILLINOIS.....	138	4,040	283,626	70	-	-	-	-	10	19	9,330	486
INDIANA.....	73	2,416	189,632	78	2	8	869	113	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	78	2,467	271,685	110	1	3	1,920	600	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	57	3,102	158,891	51	10	41	3,177	78	6	5,255	3,464	1
KENTUCKY.....	21	758	45,783	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	8	518	18,112	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	10	473	69,959	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	25	460	49,511	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	60	1,485	60,859	41	14	17	914	54	1	3	450	150
MINNESOTA.....	137	1,845	103,625	56	69	139	29,648	213	1	1	250	250
MISSISSIPPI.....	80	2,194	79,284	36	-	-	-	-	1	1	200	200
MISSOURI.....	329	13,452	530,458	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	6	563	9,127	16	11	205	25,796	126	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	642	44,801	1,734,495	39	41	120	15,050	125	1	4	1,100	275
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	.1	158	50	LTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	2	18	1,535	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	20	286	13,860	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	612	83,899	2,875,199	34	99	363	40,538	112	1	1	340	340
OHIO.....	90	2,497	106,897	43	2	1	250	227	1	1	1,000	1,000
OKLAHOMA.....	7	129	3,547	28	5	14	583	43	13	6,421	11,776	2
OREGON.....	3	150	4,690	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	10	302	28,579	95	-	-	-	-	1	1	540	540
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	45	1,460	61,963	42	1	6	143	26	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	829	87,034	2,452,243	28	19	264	15,501	59	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
TENNESSEE.....	96	2,890	136,889	47	-	-	-	-	5	48	4,451	93
TEXAS.....	308	34,474	1,820,310	53	-	-	-	-	3	338	841	2
UTAH.....	18	939	28,440	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	53	689	36,767	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	9	465	39,629	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	168	2,598	110,579	43	7	15	868	57	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	3	868	26,609	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	66	645	163,504	253	194	5,219	167,249	32	170	4,330	236,726	55
SIGNUP PERIOD												
6 - FEB 1988.....	9	60	15,046	252	31	69	29,266	425	6	47	8,735	187
7 - JUL 1988.....	26	143	51,281	359	84	4,857	68,318	14	27	75	42,615	570
8 - FEB 1989.....	30	442	95,627	216	74	286	62,689	219	107	3,450	152,277	44
9 - AUG 1989.....	1	1	1,550	3,100	5	7	6,976	930	30	759	33,099	44
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	3	2	1,988	904	3	34	3,085	90
APPALACHIA.....	7	8	7,650	956	23	61	20,146	329	2	18	2,750	153
SOUTHEAST.....	1	1	3,845	3,845	8	40	12,135	302	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	4	61	6,116	100	2	4	903	205	29	2,526	68,253	27
CORN BELT.....	45	185	107,753	582	65	4,914	69,963	14	64	691	111,784	162
LAKE STATES.....	4	102	8,500	83	41	66	34,674	529	38	207	15,847	77
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1	3	2,477	826	31	61	16,808	276	28	247	13,114	53
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	2	23	11,432	497	14	35	7,229	205	1	2	88	55
MOUNTAIN.....	1	3	14,231	5,692	7	35	3,403	96	1	1	1,670	1,670
PACIFIC.....	1	260	1,500	6	-	-	-	-	4	605	20,135	33
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	1	1	3,845	3,845	7	37	10,403	281	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	1	42	2,619	63	-	-	-	-	4	54	975	18
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	299	12,000	40
COLORADO.....	1	3	14,231	5,692	1	1	400	400	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	1	3	1,732	541	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1,670	1,670
ILLINOIS.....	36	63	94,653	1,502	36	34	24,101	699	21	241	45,736	190

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	3	15	1,900	130	5	142	7,495	53	9	143	7,915	55
IOWA.....	-	-	-	-	6	18	20,041	1,139	10	44	5,283	121
KANSAS.....	1	3	2,477	826	3	3	1,096	378	1	5	265	50
KENTUCKY.....	6	7	5,400	771	18	33	17,671	527	1	7	1,500	214
LOUISIANA.....	2	18	2,347	130	2	4	903	205	18	2,228	59,237	27
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	2	2	1,788	941	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1	1	200	200	2	2	20	13	9	15	9,810	633
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	-	-	32	49	24,900	510	15	83	4,274	51
MISSISSIPPI.....	1	1	1,150	1,150	-	-	-	-	7	242	8,041	33
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	2	3	981	327	5	200	4,493	22
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	5	29	2,755	94	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	-	-	7	17	2,459	144	2	2	3,903	1,697
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	1,685	50
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	20	39	12,702	323	19	222	3,258	15
OHIO.....	6	108	11,200	104	16	4,717	17,345	4	19	64	48,357	759
OKLAHOMA.....	1	20	1,667	83	5	16	3,454	211	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	1	260	1,500	6	-	-	-	-	2	306	7,517	25
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	200	667	2	1	1,400	2,333
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20C.—NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE—Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	541	361	6	17	5,678	340
TENNESSEE.....	1	1	2,250	2,250	4	27	1,975	74	1	11	1,250	114
TEXAS.....	1	3	9,765	3,255	9	19	3,775	200	1	2	88	55
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	500	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	618	618
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	3	101	8,300	82	7	15	9,754	638	14	108	1,763	16
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	1	5	248	50	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND CP 12 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 12 WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	9,354	292,929	-	-	622	11,291	-	-	700	5,076	-	-
SIGNUP PERIOD												
6 - FEB 1988.....	681	27,510	-	-	67	1,853	-	-	72	823	-	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	3,780	126,983	-	-	135	1,658	-	-	190	1,460	-	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	3,840	110,678	-	-	270	4,882	-	-	383	2,442	-	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	1,053	27,758	-	-	150	2,898	-	-	55	351	-	-
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	520	15,589	-	-	13	285	-	-	9	43	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	766	19,318	-	-	87	896	-	-	16	110	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	242	6,777	-	-	288	6,100	-	-	76	472	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	329	13,137	-	-	131	2,646	-	-	60	723	-	-
CORN BELT.....	2,794	73,830	-	-	34	847	-	-	175	654	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	3,281	89,679	-	-	30	248	-	-	167	703	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,116	48,144	-	-	37	253	-	-	142	1,547	-	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	119	7,176	-	-	1	14	-	-	17	322	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	100	5,388	-	-	1	3	-	-	4	213	-	-
PACIFIC.....	87	13,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	288	-	-
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	118	5,172	-	-	54	1,215	-	-	32	88	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	44	1,761	-	-	8	279	-	-	1	4	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	31	10,605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	6	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	3	38	-	-	37	736	-	-	5	52	-	-
GEORGIA.....	83	1,019	-	-	151	3,366	-	-	8	15	-	-
IDAHO.....	54	2,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	210	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	326	6,965	-	-	11	65	-	-	38	247	-	-



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND CP 12 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 12 WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	291	6,418	-	-	9	41	-	-	2	2	-	-
IOWA.....	1,384	37,520	-	-	5	520	-	-	78	253	-	-
KANSAS.....	131	3,688	-	-	1	5	-	-	7	23	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	272	9,310	-	-	2	47	-	-	1	3	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	74	3,376	-	-	14	299	-	-	10	57	-	-
MAINE.....	113	3,152	-	-	6	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	20	378	-	-	2	129	-	-	1	2	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	432	10,861	-	-	3	14	-	-	38	245	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	704	24,418	-	-	7	27	-	-	61	202	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	211	8,000	-	-	109	2,068	-	-	49	662	-	-
MISSOURI.....	595	17,389	-	-	1	6	-	-	53	132	-	-
MONTANA.....	31	1,968	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	3	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	105	3,349	-	-	4	48	-	-	5	51	-	-
NEVADA.....	1	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	6	478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	126	3,379	-	-	3	21	-	-	1	11	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	103	1,635	-	-	60	624	-	-	2	38	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	425	19,036	-	-	16	116	-	-	24	154	-	-
OHIO.....	198	5,538	-	-	8	214	-	-	4	20	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	62	3,235	-	-	1	14	-	-	9	44	-	-
OREGON.....	16	1,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	288	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	258	8,644	-	-	2	56	-	-	7	30	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	37	529	-	-	46	782	-	-	31	317	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	455	22,071	-	-	16	84	-	-	106	1,320	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND CP 12 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 12 WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
TENNESSEE .....	287	6,045	-	-	9	68	-	-	7	39	-	-
TEXAS .....	57	3,941	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	277	-	-
UTAH .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA .....	101	2,310	-	-	16	158	-	-	6	30	-	-
WASHINGTON .....	40	1,730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA .....	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN .....	2,145	54,399	-	-	20	207	-	-	68	256	-	-
WYOMING .....	2	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

-- CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE  
FOR CP 13, AND CP 14 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES  
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 13 FILTER STRIPS				CP 14 WETLAND TREES			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	2,259	24,747	1,200,175	48	573	32,412	2,101,298	65
SIGNUP PERIOD								
6 - FEB 1988.....	196	2,657	121,241	46	-	-	-	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	1,071	11,793	570,186	48	-	-	-	-
8 - FEB 1989.....	844	8,883	433,643	49	426	25,076	1,668,235	67
9 - AUG 1989.....	148	1,414	75,105	53	147	7,335	433,063	59
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	119	1,555	156,472	101	7	63	6,628	105
APPALACHIA.....	556	7,624	389,311	51	69	3,087	245,411	79
SOUTHEAST.....	228	4,597	175,319	38	65	4,508	409,088	91
DELTA STATES.....	89	1,274	48,233	38	194	16,636	914,235	55
CORN BELT.....	795	6,212	307,579	50	190	4,160	284,602	68
LAKE STATES.....	314	2,277	78,369	34	30	451	24,363	54
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	142	1,084	39,619	37	5	275	4,486	16
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10	89	2,751	31	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	2	4	350	90	5	1,307	21,277	16
PACIFIC.....	4	32	2,172	68	8	1,923	191,208	99
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	29	307	15,571	51	43	3,924	383,564	98
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	13	220	12,617	57	47	2,725	161,330	59
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	2	44	2,895	66	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	1	1	26	29	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	25	476	22,860	48	19	467	21,196	45
IDAHO.....	2	4	350	90	5	1,307	21,277	16
ILLINOIS.....	247	1,755	81,420	46	104	2,671	168,594	63

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 13, AND CP 14 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 13 FILTER STRIPS				CP 14 WETLAND TREES			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D								
INDIANA.....	192	1,893	112,301	59	34	381	41,904	110
IOWA.....	123	925	44,722	48	14	579	31,279	54
KANSAS.....	73	447	20,589	46	1	21	1,159	55
KENTUCKY.....	41	273	10,688	39	4	184	12,996	71
LOUISIANA.....	5	17	954	57	88	9,463	537,971	57
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	108	1,460	149,043	102	2	17	1,147	67
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	1	265	265	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	59	528	16,631	31	6	41	2,482	60
MINNESOTA.....	123	962	37,414	39	11	331	16,364	49
MISSISSIPPI.....	71	1,037	34,662	33	59	4,449	214,934	48
MISSOURI.....	132	1,098	42,118	38	24	388	29,169	75
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	29	207	5,174	25	4	254	3,327	13
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	1	5	2,000	400
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	3	25	2,406	95	3	30	1,823	60
NORTH CAROLINA.....	9	36	1,742	48	8	160	5,191	32
NORTH DAKOTA.....	14	169	6,195	37	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	101	541	27,018	50	14	142	13,656	96
OKLAHOMA.....	9	65	2,696	41	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	3	19	1,517	81	8	1,923	191,208	99
PENNSYLVANIA.....	5	25	1,863	75	1	11	1,658	151
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	173	3,812	136,862	36	3	117	4,328	37
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	26	260	7,661	29	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 13, AND CP 14 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 13 FILTER STRIPS				CP 14 WETLAND TREES			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D								
TENNESSEE.....	481	6,882	350,012	51	54	2,660	224,810	85
TEXAS.....	1	24	55	2	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	25	432	26,869	62	3	83	2,414	29
WASHINGTON.....	1	13	655	50	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	132	787	24,324	31	13	78	5,517	71
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20F.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR WP 1, AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	2	2	4,500	2,250	2	2	1,438	959
SIGNUP PERIOD								
6 - FEB 1988.....	1	1	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-
7 - JUL 1988.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	500
8 - FEB 1989.....	1	1	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
9 - AUG 1989.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	938	1,876
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	1	1	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	500
SOUTHEAST.....	1	1	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	938	1,876
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	1	1	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20F.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR WP 1, AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D								
INDIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	500
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	1	1	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20F.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR WP 1, AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D								
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	938	1,876
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20G.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST-SHARE PER TREATED-ACRE, FOR ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES<sup>1</sup> BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES <sup>1</sup> /			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	61,950	5,372,642	205,372,289	38
SIGNUP PERIOD				
6 - FEB 1988.....	10,741	1,276,570	49,356,124	39
7 - JUL 1988.....	25,595	2,401,325	90,968,795	38
8 - FEB 1989.....	21,158	1,468,789	56,538,314	38
9 - AUG 1989.....	4,456	225,959	8,509,056	38
REGION				
NORTHEAST.....	1,171	42,551	2,297,570	54
APPALACHIA.....	4,188	137,477	5,856,631	43
SOUTHEAST.....	6,310	304,985	11,852,377	39
DELTA STATES.....	2,005	181,926	6,511,955	36
CORN BELT.....	15,782	739,802	32,127,798	43
LAKE STATES.....				
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	7,817	373,197	11,600,571	31
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10,773	1,921,852	68,216,561	35
MOUNTAIN.....	4,394	731,047	36,087,018	49
PACIFIC.....	2,883	824,567	26,414,091	32
STATE				
ALABAMA.....	1,556	73,032	3,455,969	47
ALASKA.....	1	138	8,000	58
ARKANSAS.....	643	49,048	2,138,646	44
CALIFORNIA.....	67	18,940	317,567	17
COLORADO.....	610	158,969	8,564,569	54
DELAWARE.....	7	413	39,475	96
FLORIDA.....	440	24,482	775,421	32
GEORGIA.....	3,094	159,959	6,160,224	39
IDAHO.....	468	93,117	3,791,447	41
ILLINOIS.....	3,662	146,062	6,491,698	44

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20G.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES <sup>1/</sup>			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
INDIANA.....	2,492	93,447	5,400,642	58
IOWA.....	5,565	282,900	11,983,641	42
KANSAS.....	5,362	433,147	20,756,957	48
KENTUCKY.....	793	40,299	1,467,167	36
LOUISIANA.....	361	27,664	1,060,704	38
MAINE.....	193	7,292	513,006	70
MARYLAND.....	205	5,135	410,645	80
MASSACHUSETTS.....	3	7	265	38
MICHIGAN.....	1,204	44,670	1,084,399	24
MINNESOTA.....	3,427	220,862	7,983,425	36
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,971	105,213	3,312,605	31
MISSOURI.....	2,671	155,046	5,708,134	37
MONTANA.....	1,567	521,317	12,503,005	24
NEBRASKA.....	2,326	191,293	6,597,508	34
NEVADA.....	2	324	6,744	21
NEW JERSEY.....	5	132	15,365	116
NEW MEXICO.....	62	14,880	587,904	40
NEW YORK.....	248	9,052	426,343	47
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,292	23,058	895,230	39
NORTH DAKOTA.....	5,003	794,121	27,285,017	34
OHIO.....	1,392	62,345	2,543,683	41
OKLAHOMA.....	1,287	155,097	5,428,526	35
OREGON.....	151	22,452	858,633	38
PENNSYLVANIA.....	509	20,517	892,283	43
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	3,160	53
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,219	47,453	1,457,603	31
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	3,082	503,291	13,577,079	27
TENNESSEE.....	1,424	57,543	2,811,856	49

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TABLE 20G.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES <sup>1/</sup>			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
TEXAS.....	3,107	575,950	30,658,492	53
UTAH.....	95	13,555	341,003	25
VERMONT.....	1	3	188	61
VIRGINIA.....	673	16,499	679,117	41
WASHINGTON.....	438	73,708	3,223,517	44
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	78	3,261	42
WISCONSIN.....	3,186	107,665	2,532,747	24
WYOMING.....	79	22,405	619,419	28

<sup>1/</sup> THE 18 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ARE: (1) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES, (2) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES, (3) TREE PLANTING, (4) PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT, (5) ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS, (6) DIVERSIONS I, (7) EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES, (8) GRASS WATERWAYS, (9) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE, (10) VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (11) VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (12) WILDLIFE FOOD PLOTS, (13) FILTER STRIPS, (14) WETLAND TREES, (15) DIVERSIONS II, (16) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL, (17) SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE, AND (18) SOD WATERWAYS.

NO DATA ARE REPORTED FOR CONSERVATION PRACTICE NUMBERS 15 AND 16 DURING FISCAL YEAR 1989.